

# Optimization of Parameters for Semiempirical Methods II.

## Applications

---

**James J. P. Stewart**

*Frank J. Seiler Research Laboratory, United States Air Force Academy, Colorado Springs, Colorado 80840*

*Received 13 June 1988; accepted 2 November 1988*

MNDO/AM1-type parameters for twelve elements have been optimized using a newly developed method for optimizing parameters for semiempirical methods. With the new method, MNDO-PM3, the average difference between the predicted heats of formation and experimental values for 657 compounds is 7.8 kcal/mol, and for 106 hypervalent compounds, 13.6 kcal/mol. For MNDO the equivalent differences are 13.9 and 75.8 kcal/mol, while those for AM1, in which MNDO parameters are used for aluminum, phosphorus, and sulfur, are 12.7 and 83.1 kcal/mol, respectively. Average errors for ionization potentials, bond angles, and dipole moments are intermediate between those for MNDO and AM1, while errors in bond lengths are slightly reduced.

### INTRODUCTION

The set of approximations developed by Dewar and Thiel used in the modified neglect of diatomic overlap (MNDO) method forms an excellent theoretical framework for modeling molecular systems. Earlier optimizations were limited by available computational power. Thus, the "optimized" parameters did not fully reflect the power of the theoretical model. Even the current parameters, while more completely optimized, are limited in that any errors in experimental data are reflected in the values of the parameters. Further, the large number of almost zero eigenvalues resulting from diagonalization of the parameter Hessian matrix indicate that insufficient constraints have been imposed to unambiguously define the global minimum in parameter space. Two avenues are open for resolving this problem. A systematic survey of physical phenomena such as hyperpolarizabilities, vibrational frequencies, higher ionization potentials (IP), activation barriers, etc. might reveal deficiencies in the parameters which could be rectified by reparameterization. Alternatively, the functional form of the parameters could be studied to determine if simpler functions, namely ones with fewer parameters, could be used. This may be relevant in the case of hydrogen, for example, in which the radii of the two gaussians are almost identical.

Nevertheless, as a member of the MNDO/AM1 family, the current parameter set is likely to prove a useful research tool. In order to allow future discussion of the parameter sets it is proposed that the new set be called MNDO-PM3, for modified neglect of diatomic overlap, parametric method 3, the first two being MNDO itself, and AM1, a reparameterized MNDO with modified core-core interaction terms.

### APPLICATION TO SYSTEMS

Various sets of parameters were obtained using the new procedure for optimizing parameters for semiempirical methods (see the preceding article). In order to adequately assess the predictive power of these parameter sets, a large number of systems were examined, sampling as wide a range of chemistry as possible. As with MNDO<sup>1</sup>, MINDO/3<sup>2</sup>, and AM1<sup>3</sup>, the parameters were optimized to reproduce four gas-phase molecular properties: heats of formation, dipole moments, ionization potentials, and molecular geometries; only these quantities will be surveyed here. In most instances, calculated results will be compared with experiment; however, in a few cases, mostly involving geometries, the results of high-level *ab initio* calculations will be used. As the current parameter sets are derived for the MNDO theoretical method, of which AM1 is a de-

rivative, results from MNDO and AM1 calculations are presented for comparison. For the MNDO calculation, standard MNDO parameter sets were used for  $H^1$ ,  $C^1$ ,  $N^1$ ,  $O^1$ ,  $F^4$ ,  $Al^5$ ,  $Si^6$ ,  $P^6$ ,  $S^7$ ,  $Cl^8$ ,  $Br^9$ , and  $I^{10}$ , while for the AM1 calculation, only the AM1 parameter sets for  $H^3$ ,  $C^3$ ,  $N^3$ ,  $O^3$ ,  $F^{11}$ ,  $Si^{12}$ ,  $Cl^{11}$ ,  $Br^{11}$ , and  $I^{11}$  were used. For systems involving Al, P, and S, mixed parameter sets were used in the AM1 calculations. MNDO parameters were used for Al, P, and S, and AM1 parameters were used for all other elements. The resulting AM1 errors for compounds containing Al, P, or S were similar to those for MNDO. This allowed a full comparison of the new parameters with those of both MNDO and AM1. The assumption will be made that the experimental data are completely accurate, although, as we will see in the discussion, this assumption is questionable for a limited number of systems.

As a large amount of data is presented in the tables, they are structured to permit rapid location of any given compound. The position within any table involving individual compounds of a specific compound is determined only by its empirical formula in a manner similar to that in Cox and Pilcher.<sup>13</sup> The occurrence and precedence of each element within the empirical formula is in the order  $H > C > O > N > S > F > Cl > Br > I > Al > Si > P$ . Thus,  $C_3H_8$  will occur before  $C_4H_6$ , and  $CH_4S$  (thiomethane) will occur before  $HCl$ . The order of occurrence of a compound within a set having the same empirical formula is random.

## CHOICE OF SURVEY MOLECULES

The choice of molecules to use in comparing parameter sets or methods is by no means obvious. MNDO was parameterized using 34 molecules for the C—H—N—O set<sup>1</sup> and up to a few tens of molecules for the other elements<sup>4–10</sup>, while for AM1 slightly over a hundred molecules were used in the parameterization of the C—H—N—O set.<sup>3</sup> No hypervalent compounds were used for either MNDO or AM1. In the current parameterization, several hundred compounds were used at different times in the optimization. In general, any compound for which the properties were badly reproduced using the emerging parameter set was used in the

next stage of the optimization. In other words, the procedure for optimizing the parameters was designed so as to minimize errors for systems with large errors. As a result, differences between calculated and observed  $\Delta H_f$  and errors in dipoles, IPs, and geometries using the new parameters could be expected to be lower than those for MNDO or AM1.

No valid conclusions regarding the "value" of any parameter set or method may be drawn from a knowledge of which molecules and ions were used in the parameterization and surveys. However, when a survey is carried out with only a small number of compounds, and the compounds used in the survey were also those used in the parameterization, the applicability of the parameters to a wider range of systems is suspect. This was not the case for the parameterization of MNDO, AM1, or the current MNDO-PM3. The value of any semiempirical method depends only on the ability of that method to reproduce experimental observations in a survey, not on the particular set of molecules used for optimizing the parameters. If the survey shows that the method achieves a certain level of accuracy, then it follows logically that the method will also be predictive.

Clearly, any survey cannot be exhaustive. In the  $\Delta H_f$  survey presented here, for example, the homologous series of the alkanes is truncated at nonane. However, the predicted values for properties of many compounds not contained in the survey, among them decane and undecane, may reasonably be inferred by extrapolation from those represented here. Conversely, at present, very little may be inferred as to the predictive power of the new parameters when applied to any systems which are not represented in the survey. This is not true for MNDO, for which a large body of knowledge has been accumulated over the past several years.

All results presented here are for optimized geometries for which either the  $\Delta H_f$  did not drop by more than 0.000001 kcal/mol over 10 cycles of optimization or the gradient norm had dropped below 0.02 kcal/mol/Å. In about 20% of the compounds surveyed the molecular geometries were defined using symmetry relations between bond lengths, bond angles, and torsion angles. Invoking symmetry relationships may unwittingly

constrain the geometry at an arbitrary point on the energy surface. To prevent this potential error, in each case in which symmetry was used the magnitude of the residual forces acting on all atoms was calculated. A prerequisite for symmetry to be used in the definition of any molecular geometry was that the scalar of the residual forces vector had to be below an arbitrarily defined preset limit.

## HEATS OF FORMATION

Experimental and calculated values for the  $\Delta H_f$  of gas-phase compounds are presented in Tables I and II and a statistical analysis is presented in Table III. For all elements except phosphorus, the standard state used is the most stable allotrope at 298 K. Because red phosphorus is not well characterized, recent compendia of thermochemical data, such as the NBS<sup>14</sup> and JANAF<sup>15</sup> tables, are now based on the white allotrope. To allow facile comparison of phosphorus data, the standard state for phosphorus used in this work is the white allotrope. This redefinition lowers the observed heats of formation by approximately 4.2 kcal/mol per phosphorus atom in the compound.

Many calculated heats of formation have been reported in the literature for MNDO<sup>16</sup> and AM1<sup>3</sup>; however, in order to maintain internal consistency, all MNDO and AM1 results reported here were obtained by direct calculation using a modified version of MOPAC 4.00.<sup>17</sup> Earlier calculated heats of formation were deemed unsuitable for two reasons. First, triangular conditions for the  $p$ - $p$  two-electron one-center and  $\pi$ - $\pi$  two-electron two-center integrals were not imposed. This was corrected<sup>17</sup> in 1983 by use of the expressions:

$$\langle pp'|pp'\rangle = 1/2(\langle pp|pp\rangle - \langle pp|p'p'\rangle)$$

and

$$\langle \pi\pi'|\pi\pi'\rangle = 1/2(\langle \pi\pi|\pi\pi\rangle - \langle \pi\pi|\pi'\pi'\rangle)$$

which introduced changes in calculated  $\Delta H_f$  of about 1 kcal/mol. Secondly, the Davidon-Fletcher-Powell optimization technique<sup>18,19</sup> sometimes fails to locate stationary points on the potential energy hypersurface. To a large measure this has been corrected by the BFGS method.<sup>20</sup> The heat of association of water in forming the dimer was reported<sup>3</sup> using the DFP optimizer as -3.5 kcal/mol,

with the BFGS optimizer a heat of dimerization of -5.5 kcal/mol is obtained. *Ab initio* calculations indicate that the heat of dimerization of water is about -5.5 kcal/mol.<sup>21</sup>

Ideally, in order for the standard deviation to be a useful guide to the probable difference between the experimental and calculated  $\Delta H_f$  to be expected for a new molecule, the incidence of differences between calculated and experimental  $\Delta H_f$  should fall on a normal distribution. This may be quantified by calculating the ratio of  $\chi^2$  (the significance) for the actual distribution to the average value expected by chance. For the new method, MNDO, and AM1 these ratios are 3.1, 8.5, and 9.7, respectively, indicating that the difference distribution obtained using the new method is significantly nearer to a normal distribution than those for either MNDO or AM1. For all three methods the majority of the large differences are positive, as can be seen in Figure 1.

## SPECIFIC COMPOUNDS

While differences between calculated and observed  $\Delta H_f$  for normal valent compounds are only slightly reduced, there is a dramatic reduction in the hypervalent compounds. This is most vividly demonstrated in the heats of formation of sulfuric acid and for the halogen pentafluorides. These results are obtained using the MNDO basis set, which does not include any "d" orbitals.

One phosphorus compound,  $P_4O_6$ , is of particular interest. There have been two very different experimental values reported for  $\Delta H_f(P_4O_6)$ :  $-512 \pm 8$  kcal/mol,<sup>22</sup> and  $-378 \pm 6$  kcal/mol,<sup>23</sup> based on red phosphorus, and  $-529.2$  and  $-398.7$  kcal/mol, based on white phosphorus. From mass spectral studies of the phosphorus oxides a value<sup>24</sup> of  $-405 \pm 17$  kcal/mol for  $\Delta H_f(P_4O_6)$  was indicated. AM1 calculations indicate that the  $-398.7$  kcal/mol value is more likely to be correct, while the new parameter set indicates the  $-529.2$  kcal/mol value. The SINDO1 method,<sup>25</sup> which uses  $d$  orbitals, predicts  $\Delta H_f(P_4O_6)$  to be  $-554.1$  kcal/mol at 0 K. When the phosphorus parameters were optimized using  $-398.7$  kcal/mol as the  $\Delta H_f$  of  $P_4O_6$ , the value of the error function,  $S$ , remained very high. To obtain a lower  $S$  the other experimental value had to be used.

**Table I.** Comparison of experimental and calculated heats of formation for normal-valent molecules.

| Empirical formula              | Chemical name                 | Heat of formation |       | Difference |       |       | Footnote |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------|------------|-------|-------|----------|
|                                |                               | Exp.              | Calc. | MNDO-PM3   | MNDO  | AM1   |          |
| H                              | Hydrogen (+)                  | 365.7             | 353.6 | -12.1      | -39.0 | -50.8 | a        |
| H <sub>2</sub>                 | Hydrogen .....                | 0.0               | -13.4 | -13.4      | 0.7   | -5.2  | b        |
| CH                             | Methyldiyne                   | 142.4             | 146.8 | 4.4        | 1.2   | 2.6   | c        |
| CH <sub>2</sub>                | Methylene, triplet            | 92.3              | 75.6  | -16.7      | -15.0 | -11.5 | d        |
| CH <sub>2</sub>                | Methylene, singlet            | 99.8              | 113.2 | 13.4       | 7.6   | 11.1  | d        |
| CH <sub>3</sub>                | Methyl radical                | 34.8              | 29.8  | -5.0       | -9.0  | -3.5  | d        |
| CH <sub>3</sub>                | Methyl (+) .....              | 261.0             | 256.5 | -4.5       | -17.1 | -8.6  | e        |
| CH <sub>4</sub>                | Methane                       | -17.9             | -13.0 | 4.9        | 5.9   | 9.1   | f        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub>  | Acetylene                     | 54.2              | 50.7  | -3.5       | 3.7   | 0.6   | d        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub>  | Vinyl                         | 59.6              | 63.3  | 3.7        | 4.2   | 5.2   | h        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub>  | Vinyl (+)                     | 266.0             | 263.9 | -2.1       | -0.3  | -4.5  | h        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub>  | Ethylene .....                | 12.4              | 16.6  | 4.2        | 2.9   | 4.0   | f        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub>  | Ethylene, radical cation      | 257.0             | 248.7 | -8.3       | -18.7 | -13.1 | i        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub>  | Methylmethylen                | 90.3              | 88.6  | -1.7       | -1.9  | -2.6  | j        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>  | Ethyl radical                 | 25.0              | 17.3  | -7.7       | -12.2 | -6.9  | k        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>  | Ethyl (+) (classical)         | 216.0             | 222.5 | 6.5        | 3.7   | 0.8   | l        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>  | Ethyl (+) (nonclassical)..... | 216.0             | 232.1 | 16.1       | 18.7  | 10.3  | l        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub>  | Ethane                        | -20.2             | -18.1 | 2.1        | 0.5   | 2.8   | f        |
| C <sub>3</sub>                 | Carbon, trimer                | 196.0             | 206.6 | 10.6       | 24.3  | 16.4  | d        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>3</sub>  | Propynyl (+)                  | 281.0             | 275.3 | -5.7       | -15.6 | -7.3  | i        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>3</sub>  | Cyclopropenyl (+)             | 257.0             | 269.8 | 12.8       | 15.5  | 19.4  | i        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>4</sub>  | Allene.....                   | 45.6              | 47.1  | 1.5        | -1.7  | 0.5   | f        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>4</sub>  | Cyclopropene                  | 66.2              | 68.2  | 2.0        | 2.1   | 8.6   | m        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>4</sub>  | Propyne                       | 44.4              | 40.2  | -4.2       | -3.0  | -1.0  | f        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>5</sub>  | Allyl (+)                     | 226.0             | 232.7 | 6.7        | -4.6  | 0.2   | i        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>5</sub>  | Allyl                         | 40.0              | 39.6  | -0.4       | -4.6  | -1.4  | h        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>5</sub>  | Propenyl (+).....             | 237.0             | 238.2 | 1.2        | 3.1   | -3.3  | i        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>5</sub>  | Cyclopropyl (+)               | 235.0             | 261.8 | 26.8       | 23.2  | 25.6  | i        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>6</sub>  | Cyclopropane                  | 12.7              | 16.3  | 3.5        | -1.5  | 5.0   | f        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>6</sub>  | Propene                       | 4.9               | 6.4   | 1.5        | 0.1   | 1.7   | f        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub>  | Propyl (+)                    | 208.0             | 214.4 | 6.4        | 4.4   | -0.2  | i        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub>  | 2-Propyl (+) .....            | 192.0             | 197.3 | 5.3        | 8.7   | -0.1  | l        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub>  | i-Propyl radical              | 16.8              | 5.5   | -11.3      | -15.4 | -10.0 | k        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>8</sub>  | Propane                       | -24.8             | -23.6 | 1.2        | -0.1  | 0.5   | f        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>2</sub>  | Diacetylene                   | 113.0             | 102.5 | -10.5      | -9.8  | -6.9  | n        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub>  | Vinylacetylene                | 72.8              | 66.4  | -6.4       | -7.2  | -4.9  | n        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub>  | 1-Methylcycloprop-1-ene.....  | 58.2              | 57.4  | -0.8       | -4.5  | 6.5   | f        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub>  | Bicyclobutane                 | 51.9              | 69.2  | 17.3       | 12.2  | 26.2  | f        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub>  | 1,2-Butadiene                 | 38.8              | 38.0  | -0.8       | -5.3  | -1.7  | f        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub>  | 1-Butyne                      | 39.5              | 35.7  | -3.8       | -3.3  | -2.0  | f        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub>  | 2-Butyne                      | 34.7              | 29.8  | -4.9       | -9.8  | -2.7  | f        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub>  | Cyclobutene.....              | 37.5              | 37.7  | 0.2        | -6.5  | 8.3   | m        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub>  | Methylenecyclopropane         | 47.9              | 44.5  | -3.4       | -10.0 | -0.2  | f        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub>  | 1,3-Butadiene                 | 26.0              | 31.0  | 5.0        | 3.0   | 3.9   | f        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>7</sub>  | 2-Butenyl (+)                 | 200.0             | 212.6 | 12.6       | 7.0   | 6.3   | i        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>7</sub>  | Cyclobutyl (+)                | 213.0             | 225.6 | 12.6       | 8.4   | 13.2  | i        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>8</sub>  | 1-Butene                      | -0.2              | 1.8   | 2.0        | 0.6   | 0.6   | f        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>8</sub>  | cis-2-Butene .....            | -1.9              | -2.5  | -0.6       | -2.4  | -0.3  | f        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>8</sub>  | Cyclobutane                   | 6.8               | -3.8  | -10.6      | -18.7 | -7.8  | f        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>8</sub>  | Isobutene                     | -4.3              | -3.3  | 1.0        | 2.3   | 3.1   | f        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>8</sub>  | trans-2-Butene                | -3.0              | -3.8  | -0.8       | -2.1  | -0.3  | f        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub>  | n-Butyl (+)                   | 201.0             | 208.0 | 7.0        | 5.8   | -1.1  | i        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub>  | 1-Methyl propyl (+).....      | 183.0             | 190.8 | 7.8        | 11.0  | 1.0   | i        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub>  | Isobutyl                      | 4.5               | -5.9  | -10.4      | -11.7 | -7.4  | k        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub>  | Isobutyl (+)                  | 176.0             | 178.7 | 2.7        | 12.0  | -1.2  | i        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> | n-Butane                      | -30.4             | -29.1 | 1.3        | 0.7   | -0.8  | f        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> | Isobutane                     | -32.4             | -29.5 | 2.9        | 5.6   | 3.0   | f        |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>5</sub>  | Cyclopentadienyl (-) .....    | 21.3              | 15.9  | -5.4       | -2.4  | 3.9   | o        |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>6</sub>  | Cyclopentadiene               | 32.1              | 31.8  | -0.3       | 0.0   | 5.0   | m        |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub>  | 1,2-Dimethylcyclopropene      | 46.4              | 46.7  | 0.3        | -7.2  | 8.2   | p        |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub>  | Methylene cyclobutane         | 29.1              | 19.7  | -9.4       | -18.2 | -4.0  | q        |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub>  | 1,cis-3-Pentadiene            | 19.1              | 21.1  | 2.0        | 0.6   | 1.8   | f        |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub>  | Cyclopentene .....            | 8.3               | 3.0   | -5.3       | -8.6  | -5.3  | m        |

Table I. (continued)

| Empirical<br>formula            | Chemical name                | Heat of<br>formation |       | Difference |       |       | Footnote |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|-------|------------|-------|-------|----------|
|                                 |                              | Exp.                 | Calc. | MNDO-PM3   | MNDO  | AM1   |          |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub>   | Bicyclo(2.1.0)-pentane       | 37.3                 | 37.8  | 0.5        | -7.1  | 8.8   | p        |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub>   | 1,4-Pentadiene               | 25.3                 | 26.6  | 1.3        | -0.7  | -0.5  | f        |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub>   | Spiropentane                 | 44.3                 | 43.1  | -1.2       | -10.6 | 6.2   | f        |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub>   | 1,trans-3-Pentadiene         | 18.1                 | 21.3  | 3.2        | 1.0   | 2.5   | f        |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>9</sub>   | Cyclopentyl (+).....         | 188.0                | 193.5 | 5.5        | 6.2   | -2.1  | r        |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>10</sub>  | 1-Pentene                    | -5.3                 | -4.0  | 1.3        | 0.3   | -1.4  | f        |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>10</sub>  | 2-Methyl-1-butene            | -8.6                 | -7.9  | 0.7        | 2.1   | 1.8   | f        |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>10</sub>  | 2-Methyl-2-butene            | -10.1                | -12.2 | -2.1       | -0.4  | 0.1   | f        |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>10</sub>  | 3-Methyl-1-butene            | -6.6                 | -3.9  | 2.7        | 4.3   | 2.2   | f        |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>10</sub>  | cis-2-Pentene .....          | -7.0                 | -7.7  | -0.7       | -2.3  | -1.9  | f        |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>10</sub>  | cis-Dimethylcyclopropane     | 1.3                  | 1.4   | 0.1        | -3.4  | 3.5   | p        |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>10</sub>  | Cyclopentane                 | -18.3                | -23.9 | -5.6       | -12.2 | -10.5 | m        |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>10</sub>  | trans-2-Pentene              | -7.9                 | -8.7  | -0.8       | -2.4  | -1.8  | f        |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>11</sub>  | 1-Pentyl (+)                 | 194.0                | 202.4 | 8.4        | 7.9   | -1.2  | i        |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>11</sub>  | 2-Pentyl (+) .....           | 173.0                | 184.6 | 11.6       | 15.5  | 3.4   | i        |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>11</sub>  | 2-Ethylisopropyl (+)         | 156.0                | 171.9 | 15.9       | 25.6  | 10.5  | i        |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>11</sub>  | Neopentyl (+)                | 188.0                | 171.8 | -16.2      | -6.4  | -21.5 | t        |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>12</sub>  | 2-Methylbutane               | -36.8                | -34.4 | 2.4        | 6.8   | 1.4   | f        |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>12</sub>  | Neopentane                   | -40.3                | -35.8 | 4.5        | 15.7  | 7.5   | f        |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>12</sub>  | n-Pentane .....              | -35.1                | -34.5 | 0.6        | 0.7   | -2.9  | f        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub>   | Benzene                      | 19.8                 | 23.5  | 3.6        | 1.5   | 2.2   | f        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub>   | Fulvene                      | 47.5                 | 56.2  | 8.7        | 6.2   | 15.2  | f        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>8</sub>   | 1,3-Cyclohexadiene           | 25.4                 | 20.4  | -5.0       | -10.9 | -7.9  | f        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub>  | 2,3-Dimethyl-1,3-butadiene   | 10.8                 | 14.0  | 3.2        | 4.3   | 6.6   | f        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub>  | Cyclohexene .....            | -1.1                 | -4.9  | -3.8       | -8.8  | -9.0  | f        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub>  | 1,5-Hexadiene                | 20.1                 | 21.1  | 1.0        | -0.5  | -2.3  | f        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub>  | 1,2-Dimethylcyclobutene      | 19.8                 | 16.2  | -3.6       | -13.4 | 7.2   | p        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub>  | Bicyclopropyl                | 30.9                 | 36.1  | 5.2        | -2.2  | 8.6   | f        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>11</sub>  | 1-Methylcyclopentyl (+)      | 165.0                | 174.5 | 9.5        | 13.6  | 2.4   | i        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>11</sub>  | Cyclohexyl (+)               | 177.0                | 186.1 | 9.1        | 9.9   | -2.8  | r        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub>  | Cyclohexane .....            | -29.5                | -31.0 | -1.5       | -5.3  | -9.0  | m        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>14</sub>  | n-Hexane                     | -39.9                | -39.9 | 0.0        | 0.8   | -4.9  | f        |
| C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub>   | Benzyl (+)                   | 216.0                | 227.4 | 11.4       | 2.0   | 6.1   | u        |
| C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub>   | Tropylium (+)                | 209.0                | 221.0 | 12.0       | -1.3  | 1.4   | v        |
| C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub>   | Cycloheptatriene             | 43.2                 | 42.5  | -0.7       | -9.4  | -4.9  | m        |
| C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub>   | Norbornadiene .....          | 59.7                 | 58.8  | -0.9       | 3.2   | 8.0   | p        |
| C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub>   | Toluene                      | 12.0                 | 14.1  | 2.1        | 1.6   | 2.4   | f        |
| C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>11</sub>  | 2-Norbornyl (+)              | 182.0                | 208.5 | 26.5       | 31.1  | 21.0  | i        |
| C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>12</sub>  | Norbornane                   | -12.4                | -13.7 | -1.3       | 2.0   | -2.0  | w        |
| C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>16</sub>  | n-Heptane                    | -44.9                | -45.3 | -0.5       | 1.0   | -6.8  | f        |
| C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub>   | Cubane .....                 | 148.7                | 113.8 | -34.9      | -49.6 | 2.5   | f        |
| C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub>   | Styrene                      | 35.3                 | 39.2  | 3.9        | 2.3   | 3.4   | f        |
| C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub>  | Ethylbenzene                 | 7.2                  | 9.5   | 2.3        | 1.6   | 1.5   | f        |
| C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub>  | Bicyclo(2.2.2)-octane        | -24.1                | -27.8 | -3.7       | -2.2  | -11.9 | w        |
| C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub>  | n-Octane                     | -49.9                | -50.8 | -0.8       | 1.4   | -8.6  | f        |
| C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>20</sub>  | n-Nonane .....               | -54.7                | -56.2 | -1.5       | 1.5   | -10.7 | f        |
| C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub>  | Azulene                      | 73.5                 | 81.3  | 7.8        | -1.4  | 10.9  | f        |
| C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub>  | Naphthalene                  | 36.1                 | 40.7  | 4.6        | 2.2   | 4.5   | f        |
| C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub> | Adamantane                   | -31.9                | -34.6 | -2.7       | 5.5   | -11.3 | x        |
| C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>10</sub> | Anthracene                   | 55.2                 | 61.7  | 6.5        | 3.6   | 7.7   | f        |
| C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>10</sub> | Phenanthrene .....           | 49.5                 | 55.0  | 5.5        | 6.2   | 7.9   | f        |
| HO                              | Hydroxide (-)                | -33.2                | -17.5 | 15.7       | 27.4  | 19.1  | o        |
| HO                              | Hydroxyl radical             | 9.5                  | 3.0   | -6.5       | -9.0  | -8.6  | y        |
| H <sub>2</sub> O                | Water                        | -57.8                | -53.4 | 4.4        | -3.1  | -1.4  | d        |
| H <sub>3</sub> O                | Hydronium (+)                | 138.9                | 159.1 | 20.2       | -4.7  | 4.6   | d        |
| CO                              | Carbon monoxide .....        | -26.4                | -19.7 | 6.7        | 20.5  | 20.7  | d        |
| CHO                             | HCO                          | 10.4                 | -9.3  | -19.7      | -10.8 | -11.4 | d        |
| CHO                             | HCO (+)                      | 199.0                | 176.9 | -22.1      | -14.1 | -11.5 | y        |
| CH <sub>2</sub> O               | Formaldehyde                 | -26.0                | -34.1 | -8.1       | -6.9  | -5.5  | f        |
| CH <sub>2</sub> O               | Hydroxymethylene (trans)     | 53.2                 | 50.5  | -2.8       | -6.8  | -5.0  | j        |
| CH <sub>2</sub> O               | Hydroxymethylene (cis) ..... | 58.5                 | 50.1  | -8.4       | -12.2 | -11.3 | j        |
| CH <sub>3</sub> O               | Methoxy (-)                  | -36.0                | -37.9 | -1.9       | -3.7  | -2.5  | o        |
| CH <sub>3</sub> O               | Methoxy                      | -0.5                 | -6.8  | -6.3       | 0.3   | -3.2  | k        |

Table I. (continued)

| Empirical formula                             | Chemical name                       | Heat of formation |        | Difference |       |       | Footnote |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------|--------|------------|-------|-------|----------|
|   |                                     | Exp.              | Calc.  | MNDO-PM3   | MNDO  | AM1   |          |
| CH <sub>3</sub> O                             | CH <sub>2</sub> OH (+)              | 168.0             | 166.3  | -1.7       | -12.4 | -6.7  | i        |
| CH <sub>4</sub> O                             | Methanol                            | -48.1             | -51.9  | -3.8       | -9.3  | -8.9  | f        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O               | Ketene                              | -11.4             | -9.2   | 2.2        | 4.6   | 5.7   | f        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O               | HCCOH                               | 36.0              | 23.2   | -12.8      | -16.7 | -11.5 | j        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O               | Acetaldehyde                        | -39.7             | -44.2  | -4.5       | -2.5  | -1.8  | f        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O               | Ethylene oxide                      | -12.6             | -8.1   | 4.5        | -2.9  | 3.6   | f        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O               | Ethoxy (-)                          | -47.5             | -44.8  | 2.8        | 2.2   | 2.0   | o        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O               | Ethanol                             | -56.2             | -56.8  | -0.6       | -6.8  | -6.5  | f        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O               | Dimethyl ether                      | -44.0             | -48.3  | -4.3       | -7.2  | -9.2  | f        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O               | Acetone                             | -51.9             | -53.3  | -1.4       | 2.5   | 2.7   | f        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O               | Propanal                            | -45.5             | -49.3  | -3.8       | -2.5  | -2.8  | f        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O               | Trimethylene oxide                  | -19.3             | -26.7  | -7.5       | -17.9 | -6.3  | f        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O               | Isopropanol                         | -65.1             | -64.0  | 1.1        | -0.3  | -2.9  | f        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O               | Propanol                            | -61.2             | -63.6  | -2.4       | -6.3  | -9.4  | f        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O               | Furan                               | -8.3              | -4.0   | 4.3        | -0.3  | 11.3  | f        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O               | 2-Butenal                           | -24.0             | -27.1  | -3.1       | -3.4  | -1.6  | f        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O               | Divinyl ether                       | -3.3              | -0.7   | 2.5        | 0.5   | 4.1   | f        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O               | 2-Butanone CH <sub>3</sub> eclipsed | -57.0             | -57.4  | -0.4       | 2.9   | 1.9   | z        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O               | Butanal                             | -48.9             | -54.7  | -5.8       | -3.9  | -6.2  | f        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O               | Tetrahydrofuran                     | -44.0             | -51.3  | -7.3       | -15.3 | -14.4 | f        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O              | Diethyl ether                       | -60.3             | -59.6  | 0.7        | 0.1   | -4.7  | f        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O              | <i>t</i> -Butanol                   | -74.7             | -71.3  | 3.4        | 10.4  | 3.1   | f        |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O               | Cyclopentanone                      | -46.0             | -37.2  | 8.8        | 9.6   | 9.9   | f        |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O              | Tetrahydropyran                     | -53.4             | -57.4  | -4.0       | -8.6  | -13.7 | f        |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O              | 3-Pentanol                          | -75.2             | -73.8  | 1.4        | 1.7   | -5.5  | f        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O               | Phenoxy (-)                         | -40.5             | -44.1  | -3.6       | -1.7  | -0.5  | o        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O               | Phenol                              | -23.0             | -21.7  | 1.4        | -3.6  | 0.8   | f        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O              | Cyclohexanone                       | -54.0             | -60.2  | -6.1       | -6.1  | -9.3  | f        |
| C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O               | Benzaldehyde                        | -8.8              | -10.6  | -1.8       | -0.8  | -0.1  | f        |
| C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O               | Anisole                             | -17.3             | -14.6  | 2.7        | -0.4  | 1.4   | f        |
| C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O              | 1-Naphthol                          | -5.1              | -4.1   | 1.0        | -1.7  | 2.9   | f        |
| C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O              | 2-Naphthol                          | -10.1             | -4.6   | 5.5        | 0.4   | 6.3   | f        |
| O <sub>2</sub>                                | Oxygen (singlet)                    | 22.0              | 18.4   | -3.6       | -9.9  | -21.3 | aa       |
| O <sub>2</sub>                                | Oxygen (triplet)                    | 0.0               | -4.2   | -4.2       | -15.3 | -27.0 | b        |
| H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Hydrogen peroxide                   | -32.5             | -40.8  | -8.3       | -5.7  | -2.8  | d        |
| CO <sub>2</sub>                               | Carbon dioxide                      | -94.1             | -85.0  | 9.0        | 19.0  | 14.2  | d        |
| CHO <sub>2</sub>                              | Formic acid anion                   | -106.6            | -110.9 | -4.3       | 5.0   | -2.8  | o        |
| CH <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Formic acid                         | -90.5             | -94.4  | -3.9       | -2.1  | -6.9  | c        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | <i>trans</i> Glyoxal                | -50.7             | -64.3  | -13.6      | -10.7 | -8.0  | f        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Acetic acid anion                   | -122.5            | -119.7 | 2.8        | 12.5  | 7.1   | o        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Acetic acid                         | -103.3            | -102.0 | 1.3        | 2.2   | 0.3   | f        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Methyl formate                      | -83.6             | -87.0  | -3.4       | -1.9  | -7.5  | n        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Dimethyl peroxide                   | -30.1             | -34.1  | -4.0       | 1.8   | 3.1   | f        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Ethylene glycol                     | -93.9             | -95.2  | -1.3       | -12.2 | -13.6 | f        |
| C <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Carbon suboxide                     | -22.4             | -24.0  | -1.6       | -1.1  | 7.8   | f        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | <i>beta</i> -Propiolactone          | -67.6             | -70.6  | -3.0       | -3.3  | -3.4  | f        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Propionic acid                      | -108.4            | -106.4 | 2.0        | 2.1   | -0.7  | f        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Methyl acetate                      | -97.9             | -94.1  | 3.8        | 4.3   | 1.5   | n        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Dimethoxymethane                    | -83.3             | -87.4  | -4.1       | -11.1 | -20.0 | f        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Diacetyl                            | -78.2             | -83.4  | -5.2       | -0.6  | 3.3   | f        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Diethyl peroxide                    | -46.1             | -40.0  | 6.1        | 7.0   | 7.7   | f        |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Acetylacetone                       | -90.5             | -91.6  | -1.1       | 6.3   | 4.8   | f        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | <i>p</i> -Benzoquinone              | -29.3             | -31.5  | -2.3       | -3.5  | 4.2   | f        |
| C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Benzoic acid                        | -70.1             | -66.2  | 3.9        | 2.4   | 2.1   | f        |
| O <sub>3</sub>                                | Ozone                               | 34.1              | 51.1   | 17.0       | 14.4  | 3.7   | d        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>  | Malaic anhydride                    | -95.2             | -90.1  | 5.1        | 6.7   | 18.8  | f        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>3</sub>  | Acetic anhydride                    | -137.1            | -135.0 | 2.1        | 4.5   | 5.4   | f        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>  | Oxalic acid                         | -175.0            | -174.0 | 1.0        | -0.1  | 2.6   | f        |
| H <sub>2</sub> N                              | Amidogen                            | 45.5              | 35.4   | -10.1      | -8.5  | -7.1  | d        |
| H <sub>3</sub> N                              | Ammonia                             | -11.0             | -3.1   | 7.9        | 4.6   | 3.7   | d        |
| H <sub>4</sub> N                              | Ammonium (+)                        | 155.0             | 153.4  | -1.6       | 9.6   | -4.4  | bb       |
| CN  | Cyanide                             | 104.0             | 128.0  | 24.0       | 25.3  | 10.4  | d        |
| CHN   | Hydrogen cyanide                    | 32.3              | 33.0   | 0.7        | 3.0   | -1.3  | d        |

Table I. (continued)

| Empirical formula                             | Chemical name                        | Heat of formation |        | Difference |       |       |          |
|---|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--------|------------|-------|-------|----------|
|   |                                      | Exp.              | Calc.  | MNDO-PM3   | MNDO  | AM1   | Footnote |
| CH <sub>4</sub> N                             | Methyl amine anion                   | 30.5              | 21.7   | -8.8       | -7.0  | 2.6   | o        |
| CH <sub>4</sub> N                             | CH <sub>3</sub> —NH.....             | 37.0              | 27.3   | -9.7       | -4.3  | -2.9  | k        |
| CH <sub>4</sub> N                             | CH <sub>2</sub> —NH <sub>2</sub> (+) | 178.0             | 185.3  | 7.3        | 8.8   | -1.7  | k        |
| CH <sub>5</sub> N                             | Methylamine                          | -5.5              | -5.2   | 0.3        | -2.1  | -1.9  | f        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> N               | Acetonitrile                         | 20.9              | 23.3   | 2.4        | -1.7  | -1.6  | cc       |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> N               | Methyl isocyanide                    | 35.6              | 54.7   | 19.1       | 24.8  | 14.8  | cc       |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N               | Ethyleneimine (Azirane) .....        | 30.2              | 31.6   | 1.4        | -5.1  | 2.9   | f        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> N               | Me <sub>2</sub> N (-)                | 24.7              | 7.8    | -16.9      | -16.2 | -2.3  | o        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N               | Ethylamine                           | -11.4             | -12.5  | -1.1       | -1.8  | -3.8  | f        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N               | Dimethylamine                        | -6.6              | -7.9   | -1.3       | 0.0   | 1.0   | f        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>3</sub> N               | Acrylonitrile                        | 44.1              | 50.2   | 6.1        | -0.3  | 0.9   | f        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N               | Ethyl cyanide .....                  | 12.1              | 18.5   | 6.4        | 1.7   | 0.9   | n        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>9</sub> N               | Isopropylamine                       | -20.0             | -18.8  | 1.3        | 3.7   | 0.7   | f        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>9</sub> N               | Trimethylamine                       | -6.6              | -10.9  | -4.3       | 3.8   | 4.9   | f        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>9</sub> N               | <i>n</i> -Propylamine                | -16.8             | -17.9  | -1.1       | -1.4  | -5.3  | f        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N               | Pyrrole                              | 25.9              | 27.1   | 1.2        | 6.6   | 14.0  | f        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> N               | Pyrrolidine .....                    | -0.8              | -12.0  | -11.2      | -15.0 | -9.6  | f        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N              | <i>t</i> -Butylamine                 | -28.9             | -25.2  | 3.7        | 13.4  | 7.7   | f        |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N               | Pyridine                             | 34.6              | 30.4   | -4.2       | -5.8  | -2.6  | f        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N               | Aniline                              | 20.8              | 21.3   | 0.5        | 0.9   | -0.3  | f        |
| C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N               | Phenyl cyanide                       | 51.5              | 58.5   | 7.0        | 0.5   | 1.9   | f        |
| NO  | Nitrogen oxide .....                 | 21.6              | 14.8   | -6.8       | -21.7 | -20.4 | d        |
| NO  | NO (+)                               | 237.0             | 238.2  | 1.2        | -6.4  | -8.8  | d        |
| CNO   | NCO                                  | 38.1              | 32.4   | -5.7       | -1.0  | 0.8   | d        |
| CHNO  | Hydrogen isocyanate                  | -24.3             | -15.3  | 9.0        | 13.5  | 9.1   | d        |
| CH <sub>3</sub> NO                            | Formamide                            | -44.5             | -41.8  | 2.7        | 4.3   | -0.3  | dd       |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO              | Dimethylformamide.....               | -45.8             | -44.6  | 1.2        | 8.4   | 8.9   | f        |
| NO <sub>2</sub>                               | Nitrogen dioxide                     | 7.9               | -1.0   | -8.9       | -12.5 | -22.9 | d        |
| NO <sub>2</sub>                               | Nitrogen dioxide (+)                 | 233.0             | 208.4  | -24.6      | 7.6   | -11.9 | k        |
| HNO <sub>2</sub>                              | Nitrous acid, <i>trans</i>           | -18.8             | -14.9  | 3.9        | -21.9 | -20.6 | d        |
| CH <sub>3</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Nitromethane                         | -17.9             | -15.9  | 2.0        | 21.2  | 8.0   | f        |
| CH <sub>3</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Methyl nitrite .....                 | -15.8             | -9.1   | 6.7        | -20.9 | -16.0 | f        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> | Nitroethane                          | -23.5             | -20.9  | 2.6        | 20.2  | 6.6   | f        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> | Glycine                              | -93.7             | -96.0  | -2.3       | -2.0  | -7.8  | f        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> | 1-Nitropropane                       | -30.0             | -26.8  | 3.2        | 21.9  | 6.2   | f        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> | 2-Nitropropane                       | -33.2             | -27.1  | 6.1        | 26.9  | 11.6  | f        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> | Alanine.....                         | -111.4            | -101.1 | 10.3       | 12.7  | 6.4   | f        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> | 1-Nitrobutane                        | -34.4             | -32.1  | 2.3        | 21.6  | 4.0   | f        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> | 2-Nitrobutane                        | -39.1             | -31.9  | 7.2        | 29.0  | 10.9  | f        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> | Nitrobenzene                         | 15.4              | 14.5   | -0.9       | 20.4  | 9.9   | n        |
| C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> | 2-Nitrotoluene                       | 9.3               | 4.7    | -4.6       | 20.6  | 7.9   | ee       |
| NO <sub>3</sub>                               | Nitrate anion                        | -74.7             | -93.3  | -18.6      | 7.7   | -14.2 | ff       |
| NO <sub>3</sub>                               | Nitrate radical.....                 | 17.0              | 22.9   | 5.9        | 27.9  | 16.2  | d        |
| HNO <sub>3</sub>                              | Nitric acid                          | -32.1             | -38.0  | -5.9       | 14.6  | -5.4  | d        |
| CH <sub>3</sub> NO <sub>3</sub>               | Methyl nitrate                       | -29.1             | -32.4  | -3.3       | 16.7  | -2.2  | f        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>3</sub> | Ethyl nitrate                        | -36.8             | -36.4  | 0.5        | 18.9  | -0.4  | f        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>3</sub> | Nitroethanol                         | -75.1             | -61.4  | 13.7       | 29.0  | 10.5  | gg       |
| N <sub>2</sub>                                | Nitrogen .....                       | 0.0               | 17.6   | 17.6       | 8.3   | 11.2  | b        |
| H <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                 | Diazene                              | 36.0              | 37.8   | 1.8        | -4.1  | -4.5  | hh       |
| H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                 | Hydrazine                            | 22.8              | 20.6   | -2.1       | -8.6  | -9.1  | d        |
| CH <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                | Diazomethane                         | 71.0              | 61.0   | -10.0      | -3.7  | -8.4  | f        |
| CH <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                | N=N—CH <sub>2</sub> -                | 79.0              | 91.7   | 12.7       | -6.6  | 7.8   | ii       |
| CH <sub>6</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                | Methylhydrazine .....                | 22.6              | 17.9   | -4.7       | -8.2  | -5.3  | f        |
| C <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                 | Cyanogen                             | 73.8              | 77.5   | 3.7        | -7.2  | -5.9  | f        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub>  | 1,1-Dimethylhydrazine                | 20.0              | 15.1   | -4.9       | -1.9  | 4.0   | f        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub>  | 1,2-Dimethylhydrazine                | 22.0              | 15.6   | -6.4       | -7.0  | -0.5  | f        |
| C <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                 | Dicyanoacetylene                     | 126.5             | 128.1  | 1.6        | -15.1 | -6.7  | f        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub>  | Fumaronitrile .....                  | 81.3              | 86.0   | 4.7        | -6.6  | -5.3  | f        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub>  | Pyridazine                           | 66.5              | 56.0   | -10.5      | -22.9 | -11.2 | f        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub>  | Pyrimidine                           | 47.0              | 38.0   | -9.0       | -12.0 | -3.1  | f        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub>  | Pyrazine                             | 46.9              | 39.3   | -7.6       | -9.1  | -2.7  | f        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>14</sub> N <sub>2</sub> | azo- <i>n</i> -Propane               | 8.6               | 5.8    | -2.8       | -6.0  | 4.3   | jj       |
| N <sub>2</sub> O                              | Nitrous oxide.....                   | 19.6              | 25.4   | 5.8        | 11.4  | 8.9   | d        |

Table I. (continued)

| Empirical formula  | Chemical name                    | Heat of formation |       | Difference |       |       | Footnote |
|--|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------|------------|-------|-------|----------|
|  |                                  | Exp.              | Calc. | MNDO-PM3   | MNDO  | AM1   |          |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | <i>n</i> -Nitrodimethylamine     | -3.2              | 1.3   | 4.5        | 25.5  | 24.9  | n        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Para nitroaniline                | 16.2              | 10.7  | -5.5       | 19.4  | 5.3   | f        |
| N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                                | Dinitrogen trioxide              | 19.8              | 23.7  | 3.9        | -6.1  | 2.1   | d        |
| N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                                | Dinitrogen tetroxide             | 2.2               | 8.3   | 6.2        | 27.8  | 22.9  | d        |
| CH <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Dinitromethane .....             | -13.3             | -11.9 | 1.4        | 41.2  | 16.2  | gg       |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>  | 1,1-Dinitroethane                | -24.1             | -17.4 | 6.7        | 47.3  | 21.5  | gg       |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>  | 1,2-Dinitroethane                | -22.9             | -19.6 | 3.3        | 42.9  | 12.9  | gg       |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>6</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>  | 1,1-Dinitropropane               | -25.9             | -22.0 | 3.9        | 45.3  | 16.7  | f        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>6</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>  | 1,3-Dinitropropane               | -31.6             | -26.6 | 5.0        | 44.5  | 12.8  | gg       |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>6</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>  | 2,2-Dinitropropane .....         | -27.0             | -23.0 | 4.0        | 50.2  | 21.5  | gg       |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>  | 1,1-Dinitrobutane                | -34.1             | -27.2 | 6.9        | 48.9  | 18.1  | gg       |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>  | 1,4-Dinitrobutane                | -38.9             | -32.7 | 6.2        | 45.8  | 11.2  | gg       |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>  | <i>m</i> -Dinitrobenzene         | 11.3              | 9.2   | -2.1       | 43.9  | 21.8  | f        |
| N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>                                | Dinitrogen pentoxide             | 2.7               | -19.0 | -21.7      | 31.5  | 3.0   | d        |
| N <sub>3</sub>   | Azide .....                      | 99.0              | 106.0 | 7.0        | 3.4   | 8.4   | y        |
| HN <sub>3</sub>  | Hydrazoic acid                   | 70.3              | 75.3  | 5.0        | 2.8   | 5.5   | cc       |
| CHN <sub>3</sub> O <sub>6</sub>                              | Trinitromethane                  | -3.2              | -4.7  | -1.5       | 61.9  | 28.2  | kk       |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>6</sub>  | 1,1,1-Trinitroethane             | -12.4             | -10.0 | 2.4        | 68.8  | 33.5  | gg       |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>6</sub>  | 1,1,1-Trinitropropane            | -18.4             | -8.1  | 10.3       | 76.0  | 36.9  | gg       |
| C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>6</sub>  | 2,4,6-Trinitrotoluene .....      | 12.9              | 3.3   | -9.6       | 61.8  | 28.4  | f        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>9</sub>  | Glycerol trinitrate              | -88.6             | -76.6 | 12.0       | 80.2  | 17.4  | f        |
| CH <sub>2</sub> N <sub>4</sub>                               | [1 - H]Tetrazole                 | 79.9              | 86.3  | 6.3        | -26.1 | 29.7  | f        |
| CN <sub>4</sub> O <sub>8</sub>                               | Tetranitromethane                | 18.5              | 6.4   | -12.1      | 76.5  | 34.6  | gg       |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>4</sub> O <sub>12</sub> | Pentaerythritol tetranitrate     | -92.5             | -98.2 | -5.7       | 102.9 | -2.8  | f        |
| S  | S (-)                            | 16.8              | 20.7  | 3.9        | 29.8  | 29.8  | d        |
| HS   | HS (-) Ion .....                 | -17.1             | -15.9 | 1.2        | 24.0  | 25.6  | ll       |
| HS <sup>-</sup>  | Hydrogen sulfide                 | 33.3              | 38.2  | 4.9        | 4.0   | 5.0   | d        |
| H <sub>2</sub> S   | Hydrogen sulfide                 | -4.9              | -0.9  | 4.0        | 8.7   | 8.9   | d        |
| CS   | Carbon sulfide                   | 67.0              | 97.3  | 30.3       | 37.5  | 32.9  | d        |
| CH <sub>4</sub> S  | Thiomethanol                     | -5.4              | -5.5  | -0.1       | -1.9  | 2.1   | f        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> S                              | Thiirane .....                   | 19.7              | 28.8  | 9.1        | -0.9  | 12.6  | f        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> S                              | Thioethanol                      | -11.0             | -8.7  | 2.3        | -2.4  | 2.4   | f        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> S                              | Dimethyl thioether               | -8.9              | -11.0 | -2.1       | -8.1  | -0.9  | f        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>6</sub> S                              | Thietane                         | 14.6              | 7.5   | -7.1       | -19.7 | -6.6  | f        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>6</sub> S                              | Isopropanthiol                   | -18.1             | -13.3 | 4.8        | 1.9   | 5.2   | d        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>8</sub> S                              | 1-Propanthiol .....              | -16.2             | -14.1 | 2.1        | -1.9  | 0.8   | f        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> S                              | Thiophene                        | 27.6              | 30.7  | 3.1        | -1.1  | 9.1   | f        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub> S                              | Tetrahydrothiophene              | -8.1              | -10.4 | -2.3       | -16.0 | -7.9  | f        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> S                             | Butanethiol                      | -21.1             | -19.5 | 1.6        | -1.8  | -1.1  | d        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub> S                              | Thiophenol                       | 26.9              | 27.7  | 0.8        | -3.5  | 2.8   | f        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> S                             | Cyclohexanethiol .....           | -23.0             | -20.6 | 2.4        | -2.7  | -4.2  | m        |
| SO   | Sulfur monoxide (triplet)        | 1.2               | -13.6 | -14.8      | 3.0   | 20.8  | d        |
| CSO  | Carbon oxysulfide                | -33.8             | -23.8 | 10.1       | 11.0  | 20.1  | f        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> SO                             | Thiolacetic acid                 | -43.5             | -38.9 | 4.6        | 2.1   | 9.0   | ii       |
| CHNS   | Hydrogen isothiocyanate          | 30.0              | 39.5  | 9.5        | 13.4  | 12.0  | d        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> NS                             | Methyl isothiocyanate .....      | 38.3              | 36.1  | -2.2       | -1.4  | 4.3   | cc       |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> NS                             | Methyl thiocyanate               | 27.1              | 28.3  | 1.2        | -4.0  | 2.9   | cc       |
| S <sub>2</sub>   | Sulfur dimer                     | 30.8              | 28.7  | -2.1       | 4.0   | 4.0   | d        |
| H <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub>                                | Hydrogen disulfide               | 3.7               | 8.6   | 4.9        | 2.8   | 1.2   | cc       |
| CS <sub>2</sub>  | Carbon disulfide                 | 28.0              | 36.9  | 8.9        | 8.9   | 18.7  | d        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> S <sub>2</sub>                 | Ethanedithiol, 1,2 .....         | -2.2              | 1.2   | 3.4        | -4.1  | 2.9   | d        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> S <sub>2</sub>                 | 2,3-Dithiabutane                 | -5.6              | -4.8  | 0.8        | -9.2  | -1.7  | f        |
| C <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub>                 | S <sub>2</sub> (CN) <sub>2</sub> | 82.3              | 78.5  | -3.8       | -11.7 | -3.9  | f        |
| H <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub>                                | Hydrogen trisulfide              | 7.3               | 26.4  | 19.1       | 1.1   | -0.7  | cc       |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> S <sub>3</sub>                 | 2,3,4-Trithiapentane             | 0.0               | -6.9  | -6.9       | -13.2 | -6.0  | mm       |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>4</sub> S <sub>3</sub>                 | 1,3-Dithiolan-2-thione .....     | 22.7              | 40.4  | 17.7       | -11.3 | 15.8  | d        |
| S <sub>4</sub>   | Sulfur tetramer                  | 34.8              | 55.2  | 20.4       | 11.0  | 11.0  | d        |
| H <sub>2</sub> S <sub>4</sub>                                | Hydrogen tetrasulfide            | 10.6              | -0.3  | -10.9      | 0.0   | -1.7  | cc       |
| H <sub>2</sub> S <sub>5</sub>                                | Hydrogen pentasulfide            | 13.8              | 2.0   | -11.9      | 66.2  | -0.7  | cc       |
| S <sub>8</sub>   | S <sub>8</sub>                   | 24.0              | 18.2  | -5.8       | -0.7  | -0.7  | d        |
| F  | Fluoride (-) .....               | -61.0             | -31.2 | 29.8       | 43.9  | 64.4  | d        |
| HF   | Hydrogen fluoride                | -65.1             | -62.8 | 2.4        | 5.4   | -9.1  | d        |
| CF   | Fluoromethylidyne                | 61.0              | 54.0  | -7.0       | -22.4 | -23.0 | d        |



Table I. (continued)

| Empirical<br>formula                           | Chemical name                         | Heat of<br>formation |        | Difference |       |       |          |
|--|---------------------------------------|----------------------|--------|------------|-------|-------|----------|
|  |                                       | Exp.                 | Calc.  | MNDO-PM3   | MNDO  | AM1   | Footnote |
| CH <sub>2</sub> F                              | Fluoromethyl (+)                      | 200.3                | 200.3  | 0.0        | -17.5 | -19.9 | nn       |
| CH <sub>3</sub> F                              | Fluoromethane                         | -56.8                | -53.8  | 3.0        | -4.1  | -4.2  | oo       |
| CH <sub>3</sub> F                              | Trifluoromethane (+).....             | 233.3                | 228.2  | -5.1       | -10.1 | -29.3 | nn       |
| C <sub>2</sub> HF                              | Fluoroacetylene                       | 30.0                 | 18.1   | -11.9      | -14.3 | -14.8 | d        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> F                | Fluoroethylene                        | -32.5                | -28.6  | 3.9        | -2.0  | -1.5  | pp       |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> F                | CH <sub>3</sub> CHF (+)               | 166.0                | 172.9  | 6.9        | -1.3  | -8.9  | qq       |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> F                | Fluoroethane                          | -62.9                | -60.2  | 2.7        | -2.2  | -3.4  | f        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> F                | 2-Fluoropropane                       | -69.4                | -66.8  | 2.6        | 2.8   | -0.4  | f        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> F                | Fluorobenzene .....                   | -27.8                | -20.2  | 7.5        | 2.5   | 4.4   | f        |
| OF   | FO                                    | 26.1                 | 21.2   | -4.9       | -4.4  | -3.5  | rr       |
| HOF  | Hypofluorous acid                     | -23.5                | -29.2  | -5.7       | 4.9   | 0.9   | ss       |
| COF  | COF                                   | -42.3                | -55.0  | -12.7      | -7.7  | -13.6 | g        |
| CHOF   | HCOF                                  | -90.0                | -88.8  | 1.2        | 1.2   | -2.9  | d        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> OF               | Acetyl fluoride .....                 | -106.4               | -98.7  | 7.7        | 9.9   | 7.6   | f        |
| C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O <sub>2</sub> F | <i>p</i> -Fluorobenzoic acid          | -118.4               | -108.9 | 9.5        | 5.3   | 6.4   | f        |
| CNF  | Cyanogen fluoride                     | 8.6                  | 6.5    | -2.1       | -10.9 | -13.0 | d        |
| NOF  | Nitrosyl fluoride                     | -15.7                | -3.3   | 12.4       | -9.1  | -10.8 | d        |
| SF   | SF                                    | -4.1                 | -11.6  | -7.5       | 4.8   | 12.5  | d        |
| F <sub>2</sub>                                 | Fluorine .....                        | 0.0                  | -21.7  | -21.7      | 7.3   | -22.5 | b        |
| CF <sub>2</sub>                                | Difluoromethylene                     | -45.0                | -49.1  | -4.1       | -20.2 | -23.0 | g        |
| CHF <sub>2</sub>                               | Difluoromethyl (+)                    | 142.4                | 145.5  | 3.1        | -10.0 | -20.5 | nn       |
| CH <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub>                 | Difluoromethane                       | -108.1               | -103.8 | 4.4        | -3.6  | -8.0  | f        |
| CH <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub>                 | Difluoromethane (+)                   | 185.2                | 180.4  | -4.8       | -6.8  | -33.6 | nn       |
| C <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub>                  | Difluoroacetylene .....               | 5.0                  | -11.6  | -16.6      | -26.0 | -24.6 | d        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub>   | gem-Difluoroethylene                  | -80.5                | -73.0  | 7.5        | -3.1  | -2.2  | f        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> F <sub>2</sub>   | CH <sub>3</sub> CF <sub>2</sub> (+)   | 107.0                | 122.2  | 15.2       | 9.6   | -1.7  | qq       |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> F <sub>2</sub>   | 1,1-Difluoroethane                    | -118.8               | -111.9 | 6.9        | 5.4   | 0.2   | f        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> F <sub>2</sub>   | <i>o</i> -Difluorobenzene             | -70.3                | -63.1  | 7.2        | -0.3  | 3.9   | f        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> F <sub>2</sub>   | <i>m</i> -Difluorobenzene .....       | -74.0                | -63.3  | 10.7       | 3.1   | 6.1   | f        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> F <sub>2</sub>   | <i>p</i> -Difluorobenzene             | -73.3                | -63.3  | 10.0       | 2.3   | 5.3   | f        |
| OF <sub>2</sub>                                | Difluorine oxide                      | 5.9                  | -4.8   | -10.7      | 12.3  | 4.6   | d        |
| COF <sub>2</sub>                               | Carbonyl fluoride                     | -152.7               | -141.6 | 11.1       | 14.1  | 6.4   | f        |
| NF <sub>2</sub>                                | NF <sub>2</sub> (-)                   | -29.5                | -31.0  | -1.5       | -14.1 | 4.3   | uu       |
| NF <sub>2</sub>                                | NF <sub>2</sub> .....                 | 10.1                 | 11.9   | 1.8        | -24.9 | -16.5 | d        |
| N <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub>                  | <i>cis</i> -Difluorodiazene           | 16.4                 | 28.0   | 11.6       | -18.6 | 4.4   | d        |
| N <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub>                  | <i>trans</i> -Difluorodiazene         | 19.4                 | 29.2   | 9.8        | -17.0 | 11.9  | d        |
| SF <sub>2</sub>                                | Sulfur difluoride                     | -70.9                | -91.9  | -21.0      | 18.0  | 28.4  | d        |
| S <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub>                  | FSSF                                  | -80.4                | -73.8  | 6.6        | 39.1  | 49.7  | d        |
| S <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub>                  | SSF <sub>2</sub> .....                | -95.9                | -56.1  | 39.8       | 111.4 | 110.0 | d        |
| CF <sub>3</sub>                                | Trifluoromethyl (-)                   | -163.4               | -178.8 | -15.4      | -15.4 | -15.4 | uu       |
| CF <sub>3</sub>                                | Trifluoromethyl                       | -112.4               | -132.1 | -19.7      | -24.7 | -30.4 | d        |
| CF <sub>3</sub>                                | Trifluoromethyl (+)                   | 99.3                 | 99.6   | 0.3        | 1.6   | -17.2 | nn       |
| CHF <sub>3</sub>                               | Trifluoromethane                      | -166.3               | -162.0 | 4.3        | 2.5   | -6.2  | f        |
| CHF <sub>3</sub>                               | Trifluoromethane (+).....             | 151.9                | 149.4  | -2.5       | 6.8   | -30.7 | nn       |
| C <sub>2</sub> HF <sub>3</sub>                 | Trifluoroethylene                     | -117.3               | -121.5 | -4.2       | -13.8 | -13.3 | f        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> F <sub>3</sub>   | CF <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub>       | -123.6               | -131.2 | -7.6       | -6.0  | -7.8  | vv       |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> F <sub>3</sub>   | CF <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> (+)   | 114.0                | 122.3  | 8.3        | 7.2   | 0.4   | qq       |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> F <sub>3</sub>   | CH <sub>2</sub> F.CF <sub>2</sub> (+) | 81.0                 | 92.7   | 11.7       | 1.4   | -11.9 | qq       |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> F <sub>3</sub>   | 1,1,1-Trifluoroethane .....           | -178.0               | -172.3 | 5.7        | 13.6  | 5.4   | f        |
| C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> F <sub>3</sub>   | Trifluoromethylbenzene                | -143.2               | -134.9 | 8.3        | 15.7  | 8.8   | f        |
| C <sub>2</sub> HO <sub>2</sub> F <sub>3</sub>  | Trifluoroacetic acid                  | -255.0               | -244.0 | 11.0       | 16.9  | 12.3  | f        |
| NF <sub>3</sub>                                | Nitrogen trifluoride                  | -31.6                | -24.4  | 7.2        | -2.6  | -8.4  | d        |
| C <sub>2</sub> NF <sub>3</sub>                 | Trifluoroacetonitrile                 | -118.4               | -115.1 | 3.3        | 5.2   | -1.1  | d        |
| H <sub>4</sub> F <sub>4</sub>                  | Hydrogen fluoride tetramer            | -282.9               | -280.2 | 2.7        | 38.6  | -30.2 | d        |
| CF <sub>4</sub>                                | Carbon tetrafluoride .....            | -223.3               | -225.1 | -1.8       | 9.1   | -2.4  | f        |
| C <sub>2</sub> F <sub>4</sub>                  | Tetrafluoroethylene                   | -157.9               | -168.2 | -10.3      | -17.0 | -16.9 | f        |
| COF <sub>4</sub>                               | Trifluoromethyl hypofluorite          | -182.8               | -187.3 | -4.5       | 19.5  | 5.1   | d        |
| N <sub>2</sub> F <sub>4</sub>                  | Tetrafluorohydrazine                  | -2.0                 | -0.5   | 1.5        | -17.7 | 7.8   | d        |
| C <sub>6</sub> HF <sub>5</sub>                 | Pentafluorobenzene                    | -192.5               | -188.6 | 3.9        | -9.2  | 0.5   | f        |
| C <sub>2</sub> F <sub>6</sub>                  | Hexafluoroethane .....                | -321.2               | -317.8 | 3.4        | 21.6  | 8.0   | d        |
| C <sub>6</sub> F <sub>6</sub>                  | Hexafluorobenzene                     | -228.5               | -229.3 | -0.8       | -14.9 | -2.6  | f        |
| C <sub>3</sub> OF <sub>6</sub>                 | Perfluoroacetone                      | -325.2               | -340.0 | -14.8      | 3.3   | -6.4  | ww       |

Table I. (continued)

| Empirical<br>formula                          | Chemical name                  | Heat of<br>formation |        | Difference |       |       |          |
|---|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------|------------|-------|-------|----------|
|   |                                | Exp.                 | Calc.  | MNDO-PM3   | MNDO  | AM1   | Footnote |
| SF <sub>6</sub>                               | Sulfur hexafluoride            | -291.4               | -304.6 | -13.2      | 320.7 | 294.0 | d        |
| C <sub>4</sub> F <sub>8</sub>                 | Perfluorocyclobutane           | -369.5               | -379.2 | -9.7       | 5.8   | 2.3   | f        |
| Cl  | Chloride (-)                   | -55.9                | -51.2  | 4.7        | 1.2   | 18.2  | d        |
| HCl   | Hydrogen chloride              | -22.1                | -20.5  | 1.6        | 6.8   | -2.5  | d        |
| CCl   | Chloromethylidyne              | 111.3                | 105.3  | -6.1       | -3.9  | -10.2 | g        |
| CHCl  | Chloromethylene                | 80.0                 | 83.2   | 3.2        | 0.9   | -2.3  | d        |
| CH <sub>3</sub> Cl                            | Methyl chloride                | -20.0                | -14.7  | 5.3        | -2.5  | 1.0   | d        |
| C <sub>2</sub> HCl                            | Chloroacetylene                | 51.1                 | 46.6   | -4.5       | 1.5   | -3.3  | d        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Cl              | Chloroethylene                 | 8.6                  | 9.7    | 1.1        | -3.7  | -2.7  | d        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Cl              | Chloroethane                   | -26.8                | -22.1  | 4.7        | -2.0  | 0.6   | ff       |
| HOCl  | Hypochlorous acid              | -17.8                | -34.3  | -16.5      | 2.1   | -4.0  | d        |
| COCl  | COCl                           | -15.0                | -16.1  | -1.1       | -0.6  | -0.4  | d        |
| C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> OCl             | Benzoyl chloride               | -26.1                | -18.4  | 7.7        | 2.7   | 10.4  | f        |
| CNCl  | Cyanogen chloride              | 31.6                 | 31.6   | 0.0        | 1.7   | -7.0  | d        |
| NOCl  | Nitrosyl chloride              | 12.4                 | 4.5    | -7.9       | -16.6 | -7.7  | d        |
| SCl   | SCl                            | 41.8                 | 28.6   | -13.2      | -25.3 | -25.9 | g        |
| FCl   | Chlorine fluoride              | -12.1                | -21.7  | -9.6       | 20.3  | 1.6   | d        |
| HFCI  | Hydrogen chloride fluoride (-) | -142.0               | -137.0 | 5.0        | 15.8  | 15.9  | xx       |
| CH <sub>2</sub> FCI                           | Fluorochloromethane            | -62.6                | -57.5  | 5.0        | -5.4  | -2.7  | d        |
| COFCI   | Carbonyl fluoride chloride     | -102.0               | -93.6  | 8.4        | 9.8   | 10.0  | d        |
| CHF <sub>2</sub> Cl                           | Difluorochloromethane          | -115.6               | -109.7 | 5.9        | 1.2   | 1.4   | f        |
| CF <sub>3</sub> Cl                            | Trifluorochloromethane         | -169.2               | -169.3 | -0.1       | 9.6   | 6.6   | d        |
| Cl <sub>2</sub>                               | Chlorine                       | 0.0                  | -11.6  | -11.6      | -10.7 | -14.2 | b        |
| HCl <sub>2</sub>                              | Hydrogen dichloride (-)        | -142.0               | -111.0 | 31.0       | 47.2  | 47.6  | xx       |
| CCl <sub>2</sub>                              | Dichloromethylene              | 57.0                 | 57.5   | 0.5        | 0.6   | -8.5  | d        |
| CH <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>               | Dichloromethane                | -23.0                | -17.1  | 5.8        | -5.1  | -2.9  | f        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> | <i>gem</i> -Dichloroethylene   | 0.6                  | 4.0    | 3.4        | -3.2  | -3.9  | d        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> | <i>cis</i> -Dichloroethylene   | 1.0                  | 4.0    | 3.0        | -3.6  | -4.3  | d        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> | <i>trans</i> -Dichloroethylene | 1.2                  | 3.6    | 2.4        | -4.9  | -4.6  | d        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> | 1,1-Dichloroethane             | -30.9                | -26.5  | 4.4        | -1.6  | -0.2  | ff       |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> | 1,2-Dichloroethane             | -31.0                | -24.7  | 6.3        | -5.4  | -2.8  | ff       |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> | <i>o</i> -Dichlorobenzene      | 7.1                  | 11.1   | 4.0        | 1.5   | 2.1   | f        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> | <i>m</i> -Dichlorobenzene      | 6.1                  | 10.2   | 4.1        | 0.5   | 2.1   | f        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> | <i>p</i> -Dichlorobenzene      | 5.3                  | 10.1   | 4.8        | 1.1   | 2.7   | f        |
| OCl <sub>2</sub>                              | Chlorine monoxide              | 25.0                 | -16.2  | -41.2      | 6.3   | -5.5  | d        |
| COCl <sub>2</sub>                             | Carbonyl chloride              | -52.6                | -49.1  | 3.5        | 0.0   | 5.3   | d        |
| SCl <sub>2</sub>                              | Sulfur dichloride              | -4.2                 | -10.9  | -6.7       | -19.7 | -20.7 | d        |
| S <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>                | CiSSCl                         | -4.0                 | -7.7   | -3.7       | -16.8 | -17.6 | d        |
| CHFCI <sub>2</sub>                            | Fluorodichloromethane          | -67.7                | -62.0  | 5.7        | -1.5  | 2.5   | dd       |
| CF <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>               | Difluorodichloromethane        | -117.5               | -116.1 | 1.4        | 7.3   | 10.5  | d        |
| CCl <sub>3</sub>                              | Trichloromethyl                | 21.0                 | 1.6    | -19.4      | -20.5 | -25.7 | g        |
| CHCl <sub>3</sub>                             | Chloroform                     | -24.7                | -20.9  | 3.8        | -4.3  | -4.3  | dd       |
| C <sub>2</sub> HCl <sub>3</sub>               | Trichloroethylene              | -2.0                 | -2.3   | -0.3       | -4.4  | -6.4  | d        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub> | 1,1,1-Trichloroethane          | -35.5                | -31.9  | 3.6        | 4.0   | 3.6   | f        |
| CFCl <sub>3</sub>                             | Fluorotrichloromethane         | -69.0                | -67.3  | 1.7        | 3.8   | 8.1   | d        |
| CCl <sub>4</sub>                              | Carbon tetrachloride           | -22.9                | -26.0  | -3.1       | -2.6  | -5.2  | d        |
| C <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub>                | Tetrachloroethylene            | -2.7                 | -8.1   | -5.4       | -5.3  | -9.7  | f        |
| C <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>6</sub>                | Hexachloroethane               | -34.5                | -36.5  | -2.0       | 7.1   | -1.3  | f        |
| C <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>6</sub>                | Hexachlorobenzene              | -8.6                 | -9.1   | -0.5       | 6.0   | 0.8   | f        |
| Br  | Bromide (-)                    | -52.3                | -56.2  | -3.9       | 14.8  | 31.9  | d        |
| HBr   | Hydrogen bromide               | -8.7                 | 5.3    | 14.0       | 12.4  | -1.8  | d        |
| HBr   | HBr (+)                        | 261.1                | 274.7  | 13.6       | 16.8  | -12.3 | yy       |
| CBr   | Bromomethylidyne               | 125.9                | 138.4  | 12.5       | 1.6   | 0.9   | g        |
| CH <sub>3</sub> Br                            | Bromomethane                   | -9.1                 | -2.0   | 7.1        | -1.3  | 2.9   | f        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Br              | Bromoethylene                  | 18.7                 | 23.8   | 5.1        | -2.9  | -0.8  | f        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Br              | Bromoethane                    | -15.2                | -11.4  | 3.8        | -1.8  | 2.1   | f        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Br              | 3-Bromopropene                 | 10.9                 | 15.3   | 4.4        | -2.1  | 1.5   | zz       |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> Br              | 1-Bromopropane                 | -20.5                | -16.7  | 3.8        | -1.5  | 0.6   | f        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> Br              | 2-Bromopropane                 | -23.5                | -20.9  | 2.6        | 2.8   | 5.6   | aaa      |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Br              | Bromobenzene                   | 25.2                 | 31.0   | 5.8        | -1.3  | 1.5   | f        |
| HOBr  | Hypobromous acid               | -20.0                | -33.9  | -13.9      | -2.7  | -4.7  | bbb      |
| COBr  | COBR                           | 20.5                 | -10.2  | -30.7      | -28.8 | -25.6 | g        |

Table I. (continued)

| Empirical<br>formula                          | Chemical name                        | Heat of<br>formation |        | Difference |       |       | Footnote |
|---|--------------------------------------|----------------------|--------|------------|-------|-------|----------|
|   |                                      | Exp.                 | Calc.  | MNDO-PM3   | MNDO  | AM1   |          |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> OBr             | Acetyl bromide                       | -45.6                | -43.5  | 2.1        | 2.4   | 11.3  | f        |
| C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> OBr             | Benzoyl bromide .....                | -11.6                | -7.7   | 4.0        | 0.7   | 12.9  | f        |
| CNBr  | Cyanogen bromide                     | 43.3                 | 53.7   | 10.4       | -3.3  | -10.8 | f        |
| NOBr  | Nitrosyl bromide                     | 19.6                 | 6.6    | -13.0      | -17.8 | 1.7   | d        |
| SBr   | SBr                                  | 56.1                 | 48.3   | -7.8       | -26.7 | -28.0 | g        |
| FBr   | Bromine fluoride                     | -14.0                | -21.3  | -7.3       | 8.2   | 6.8   | d        |
| CF <sub>3</sub> Br                            | Bromotrifluoromethane .....          | -155.1               | -157.9 | -2.8       | 8.5   | 10.5  | d        |
| ClBr  | Bromine chloride                     | 3.5                  | -3.2   | -6.7       | -13.0 | -14.1 | d        |
| ClBr  | Bromine chloride (+)                 | 261.0                | 247.6  | -13.4      | 4.8   | -14.6 | ff       |
| CCl <sub>3</sub> Br                           | Trichlorobromomethane                | -9.3                 | -14.1  | -4.8       | -5.8  | -5.4  | f        |
| Br <sub>2</sub>                               | Bromine                              | 7.4                  | 4.9    | -2.5       | -9.1  | -12.7 | d        |
| Br <sub>2</sub>                               | Bromine (+) .....                    | 253.5                | 263.0  | 9.5        | 12.5  | -7.7  | yy       |
| CBr <sub>2</sub>                              | Dibromomethylene                     | 84.3                 | 104.9  | 20.6       | 7.8   | 5.7   | g        |
| CH <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>               | Dibromomethane                       | -3.5                 | 7.9    | 11.4       | -1.6  | 2.5   | ccc      |
| COBr <sub>2</sub>                             | Carbonyl bromide                     | -20.1                | -25.3  | -5.2       | -11.5 | 2.3   | f        |
| SBr <sub>2</sub>                              | Sulfur dibromide                     | 48.0                 | 24.9   | -23.1      | -48.2 | -48.5 | g        |
| S <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>                | S <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> ..... | 25.1                 | 21.8   | -3.3       | -23.6 | -23.5 | g        |
| C <sub>2</sub> F <sub>4</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> | 1,2-Dibromotetrafluoroethane         | -189.0               | -191.3 | -2.3       | 18.6  | 27.8  | aaa      |
| CBr <sub>3</sub>                              | Tribromomethyl                       | 64.7                 | 64.2   | -0.5       | -35.8 | -37.8 | g        |
| CHBr <sub>3</sub>                             | Bromoform                            | 4.4                  | 17.5   | 13.1       | -1.3  | 2.0   | ccc      |
| CBr <sub>4</sub>                              | Carbon tetrabromide                  | 35.1                 | 32.9   | -2.2       | -21.3 | -19.2 | g        |
| I   | Iodide (-)                           | -46.5                | -64.6  | -18.1      | 40.1  | 44.3  | d        |
| HI  | Hydrogen iodide .....                | 6.3                  | 28.8   | 22.5       | 9.4   | 1.6   | d        |
| CI  | Iodomethylidyne                      | 144.8                | 145.5  | 0.7        | 7.1   | 6.2   | g        |
| CH <sub>3</sub> I                             | Methyl iodide                        | 3.4                  | 9.4    | 6.0        | -1.5  | 2.3   | f        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> I               | Iodoethane                           | -2.0                 | 2.1    | 4.1        | -2.5  | 0.9   | f        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>5</sub> I               | Allyl iodide                         | 22.8                 | 30.2   | 7.4        | -3.3  | -0.4  | f        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>5</sub> I               | E-1-Iodo-1-propene .....             | 22.3                 | 25.4   | 3.2        | -7.8  | -2.6  | m        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>5</sub> I               | Z-1-Iodo-1-propene                   | 20.7                 | 29.2   | 8.6        | -5.4  | -0.2  | m        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> I               | 1-Iodopropane                        | -7.1                 | -3.0   | 4.2        | -2.2  | -0.7  | f        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> I               | 2-Iodopropane                        | -9.8                 | -5.3   | 4.5        | 2.3   | 4.1   | f        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> I               | 1-Butyl iodide                       | -12.0                | -8.3   | 3.7        | -2.0  | -2.7  | f        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> I               | 2-Iodo-2-methylpropane .....         | -17.2                | -12.5  | 4.7        | 10.7  | 8.9   | m        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> I               | Iodobenzene                          | 39.4                 | 44.7   | 5.3        | -6.9  | -1.3  | m        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>11</sub> I              | Iodocyclohexane                      | -11.9                | -11.7  | 0.2        | -5.0  | -8.1  | m        |
| C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> I               | <i>o</i> -Iodotoluene                | 31.7                 | 38.8   | 7.1        | -4.7  | 0.1   | m        |
| C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> I               | <i>m</i> -Iodotoluene                | 31.9                 | 35.3   | 3.4        | -7.1  | -1.4  | m        |
| C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> I               | <i>p</i> -Iodotoluene .....          | 29.1                 | 35.3   | 6.2        | -4.4  | 1.3   | f        |
| C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> I               | Benzyl iodide                        | 25.1                 | 37.6   | 12.5       | 3.6   | 5.8   | f        |
| COI   | COI                                  | 63.5                 | -2.9   | -66.4      | -62.5 | -58.8 | g        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> OI              | Acetyl iodide                        | -30.2                | -29.9  | 0.3        | 3.3   | 9.5   | m        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>5</sub> OI              | 1-Iodo-2-propanone                   | -31.2                | -26.5  | 4.7        | -1.6  | 0.2   | m        |
| C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> OI              | Benzoyl iodide .....                 | 2.5                  | 8.0    | 5.5        | 2.6   | 11.6  | m        |
| CNI   | Cyanogen iodide                      | 53.7                 | 63.5   | 9.8        | -14.1 | -11.1 | m        |
| NOI   | Nitrosyl iodide                      | 26.8                 | 18.2   | -8.6       | -5.9  | 5.5   | d        |
| SI  | SI                                   | 73.1                 | 58.0   | -15.1      | -26.4 | -28.2 | g        |
| FI  | Iodine fluoride                      | -22.6                | -8.0   | 14.6       | 13.4  | 13.5  | d        |
| CF <sub>3</sub> I                             | Trifluoroiodomethane .....           | -140.5               | -137.9 | 2.5        | 12.3  | 7.9   | m        |
| ClI   | Iodine chloride                      | 4.6                  | 10.8   | 6.2        | -11.4 | -9.2  | dd       |
| BrI   | Iodine bromide                       | 9.8                  | 15.6   | 5.9        | -2.5  | -3.8  | d        |
| I <sub>2</sub>                                | Iodine                               | 14.9                 | 20.7   | 5.8        | 6.3   | 4.9   | d        |
| ClI <sub>2</sub>                              | Diiodomethylene                      | 120.4                | 121.6  | 1.2        | -15.5 | 1.2   | g        |
| CH <sub>2</sub> I <sub>2</sub>                | Diiodomethane .....                  | 27.0                 | 33.5   | 6.5        | -10.2 | -5.5  | yy       |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> I <sub>2</sub>  | E-1,2-Diiodoethene                   | 49.6                 | 55.0   | 5.4        | -14.3 | -5.5  | m        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> I <sub>2</sub>  | z-1,2-Diiodoethene                   | 49.6                 | 60.5   | 11.0       | -14.5 | -6.1  | m        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> I <sub>2</sub>  | 1,2-Diiodoethane                     | 16.0                 | 23.3   | 7.4        | -4.4  | -0.2  | m        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>6</sub> I <sub>2</sub>  | 1,2-Diiodopropane                    | 8.5                  | 20.8   | 12.3       | -1.2  | 1.2   | f        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>8</sub> I <sub>2</sub>  | 1,2-Diiodobutane .....               | 2.7                  | 16.1   | 13.4       | 3.7   | 3.5   | f        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> I <sub>2</sub>  | <i>o</i> -Diiodobenzene              | 60.2                 | 73.8   | 13.7       | -15.4 | -6.1  | m        |
| COI <sub>2</sub>                              | Carbonyl iodide                      | 9.6                  | -1.5   | -11.1      | -15.1 | -3.0  | g        |
| SI <sub>2</sub>                               | Sulfur diiodide                      | 81.9                 | 51.6   | -30.3      | -52.4 | -55.9 | g        |
| S <sub>2</sub> I <sub>2</sub>                 | S <sub>2</sub> I <sub>2</sub>        | 59.0                 | 46.3   | -12.7      | -26.7 | -30.1 | g        |
| ClI <sub>3</sub>                              | Triiodomethyl .....                  | 117.3                | 105.7  | -11.6      | -68.0 | -52.7 | g        |

Table I. (continued)

| Empirical formula                 | Chemical name                         | Heat of formation |        | Difference |       |       |          |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|--------|------------|-------|-------|----------|
|                                   |                                       | Exp.              | Calc.  | MNDO-PM3   | MNDO  | AM1   | Footnote |
| CHI <sub>3</sub>                  | Iodoform                              | 50.4              | 60.6   | 10.2       | -18.4 | -12.6 | ccc      |
| Cl <sub>4</sub>                   | Carbon tetraiodide                    | 108.2             | 102.7  | -5.5       | -61.3 | -54.0 | g        |
| Al                                | Al (+)                                | 218.1             | 279.8  | 61.7       | -24.2 | -24.2 | d        |
| AlH                               | AlH                                   | 62.0              | 70.1   | 8.1        | -16.0 | -7.4  | d        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>9</sub> Al  | Trimethylaluminum                     | -20.9             | -5.7   | 15.2       | -19.2 | 21.8  | f        |
| AlO                               | AlO (-).....                          | -64.4             | -50.9  | 13.5       | 8.6   | 34.8  | d        |
| AlO                               | AlO                                   | 16.0              | -7.8   | -23.9      | -17.8 | 9.1   | d        |
| AlO                               | AlO (+)                               | 237.3             | 202.4  | -34.9      | -14.2 | 11.3  | d        |
| AlOH                              | AlOH (-)                              | -55.0             | -105.7 | -50.7      | 13.9  | 32.0  | d        |
| AlOH                              | Al-O-H                                | -43.0             | -33.4  | 9.6        | -18.1 | 8.3   | d        |
| AlOH                              | AlOH (+).....                         | 130.0             | 129.3  | -0.7       | 59.2  | 60.7  | d        |
| AlOH                              | H-Al=O                                | -8.0              | 2.2    | 10.2       | -13.7 | 15.3  | d        |
| AlO <sub>2</sub>                  | AlO <sub>2</sub> (-) ion              | -116.0            | -117.1 | -1.1       | 25.5  | 59.3  | d        |
| AlO <sub>2</sub>                  | AlO <sub>2</sub>                      | -20.6             | -37.4  | -16.8      | 6.2   | 47.9  | d        |
| AlO <sub>2</sub>                  | AlO <sub>2</sub> H                    | -110.0            | -105.1 | 4.9        | 16.2  | 57.5  | d        |
| AlN                               | Aluminum nitride.....                 | 125.0             | 75.5   | -49.5      | 15.9  | 30.0  | d        |
| AlF                               | Aluminum fluoride                     | -63.5             | -50.1  | 13.4       | -20.1 | 4.8   | d        |
| AlF                               | AlF (+)                               | 165.4             | 160.4  | -5.0       | -50.6 | -27.1 | d        |
| AlOF                              | AlFO                                  | -139.0            | -124.7 | 14.3       | 25.4  | 71.2  | d        |
| AlF <sub>2</sub>                  | AlF <sub>2</sub> (-) ion              | -217.0            | -229.6 | -12.6      | 7.4   | 56.8  | d        |
| AlF <sub>2</sub>                  | AlF <sub>2</sub> .....                | -166.0            | -162.7 | 3.3        | -5.1  | 42.6  | d        |
| AlF <sub>2</sub>                  | AlF <sub>2</sub> (+)                  | 22.0              | 29.0   | 7.0        | -7.8  | 37.7  | d        |
| AlOF <sub>2</sub>                 | AlF <sub>2</sub> O (-) Ion            | -311.6            | -286.0 | 25.6       | 53.7  | 118.1 | d        |
| AlOF <sub>2</sub>                 | AlF <sub>2</sub> O                    | -265.0            | -208.5 | 56.5       | 62.5  | 124.6 | d        |
| AlF <sub>3</sub>                  | Aluminum trifluoride                  | -289.0            | -291.5 | -2.5       | -2.3  | 71.3  | d        |
| AlF <sub>4</sub>                  | AlF <sub>4</sub> (-) Ion.....         | -476.0            | -469.2 | 6.8        | 35.4  | 135.9 | d        |
| AlCl                              | Aluminum chloride                     | -12.3             | -5.5   | 6.8        | -15.5 | -13.4 | d        |
| AlCl                              | Aluminum chloride (+)                 | 206.0             | 198.7  | -7.3       | -31.2 | -33.8 | d        |
| AlClO                             | AlClO                                 | -83.2             | -72.4  | 10.8       | 14.5  | 38.0  | d        |
| AlClF                             | AlClF                                 | -117.0            | -116.0 | 1.0        | -7.7  | 17.9  | d        |
| AlClF                             | Aluminum chloride fluoride....        | 66.0              | 74.9   | 8.9        | -2.5  | 17.4  | d        |
| AlF <sub>2</sub> Cl               | AlClF <sub>2</sub>                    | -238.8            | -234.6 | 4.2        | -2.8  | 46.1  | d        |
| AlCl <sub>2</sub>                 | AlCl <sub>2</sub> (-) ion             | -115.0            | -145.0 | -30.0      | -15.6 | -5.0  | d        |
| AlCl <sub>2</sub>                 | Aluminum dichloride                   | -67.0             | -68.2  | -1.2       | -7.6  | -6.1  | d        |
| AlCl <sub>2</sub>                 | AlCl <sub>2</sub> (+)                 | 115.0             | 124.3  | 9.3        | 3.9   | -4.4  | d        |
| AlFCl <sub>2</sub>                | AlCl <sub>2</sub> F.....              | -189.0            | -178.0 | 11.0       | -2.4  | 21.8  | d        |
| AlCl <sub>3</sub>                 | Aluminum trichloride                  | -139.7            | -122.1 | 17.6       | -0.6  | -2.3  | d        |
| AlBr <sub>3</sub>                 | Aluminum tribromide                   | -98.1             | -85.8  | 12.3       | 37.8  | 8.7   | d        |
| AlI                               | AlI                                   | 16.2              | 49.3   | 33.1       | 15.0  | 14.9  | d        |
| AlI <sub>3</sub>                  | Aluminum triiodide                    | -46.2             | -39.9  | 6.3        | 57.8  | 51.1  | d        |
| Al <sub>2</sub>                   | Al <sub>2</sub> .....                 | 116.4             | 79.6   | -36.8      | 14.9  | 14.9  | d        |
| Al <sub>2</sub> O                 | Al <sub>2</sub> O                     | -34.7             | -28.6  | 6.1        | -37.0 | 16.1  | d        |
| Al <sub>2</sub> O                 | Al <sub>2</sub> O (+)                 | 155.9             | 168.4  | 12.6       | -46.8 | 2.3   | d        |
| Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>    | Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>        | -94.3             | -87.6  | 6.8        | -13.5 | 60.9  | d        |
| Al <sub>2</sub> F <sub>6</sub>    | Al <sub>2</sub> F <sub>6</sub>        | -629.5            | -631.4 | -1.9       | -2.1  | 148.9 | d        |
| Al <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>6</sub>   | Al <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>6</sub> ..... | -309.7            | -311.2 | -1.5       | 14.4  | 7.9   | d        |
| Al <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>6</sub>   | Al <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>6</sub>       | -224.0            | -224.9 | -0.9       | 91.4  | 26.7  | d        |
| Al <sub>2</sub> I <sub>6</sub>    | Al <sub>2</sub> I <sub>6</sub>        | -117.0            | -117.4 | -0.4       | 124.4 | 107.2 | d        |
| HSi                               | SiH                                   | 86.3              | 94.6   | 8.3        | 3.9   | 3.5   | ff       |
| H <sub>2</sub> Si                 | Silylene (singlet)                    | 61.1              | 72.8   | 11.7       | 3.2   | 6.7   | ddd      |
| H <sub>2</sub> Si                 | Silylene (triplet)                    | 6.5               | -2.9   | -9.4       | -2.7  | -30.7 | eee      |
| H <sub>3</sub> Si                 | Silyl (-).....                        | 14.0              | -2.8   | -16.8      | 32.5  | -15.8 | fff      |
| H <sub>3</sub> Si                 | Silyl                                 | 46.4              | 42.9   | -3.5       | -9.5  | -20.1 | ggg      |
| H <sub>3</sub> Si                 | Silyl (+)                             | 234.1             | 223.3  | -10.8      | -43.3 | -11.2 | fff      |
| H <sub>4</sub> Si                 | Silane                                | 8.2               | 12.5   | 4.3        | -7.0  | -4.1  | d        |
| CH <sub>3</sub> Si                | Methylsilyl                           | 30.5              | 23.3   | -7.2       | -11.5 | -21.5 | ggg      |
| CH <sub>3</sub> Si                | Methylsilane.....                     | -7.8              | -3.6   | 4.2        | -5.8  | -3.0  | m        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Si  | Vinylsilane                           | -1.9              | 19.7   | 21.6       | 8.2   | 13.3  | ff       |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>7</sub> Si  | Dimethylsilyl                         | 14.3              | 3.9    | -10.4      | -13.6 | -21.8 | ggg      |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>8</sub> Si  | Ethylsilane                           | -15.0             | -10.2  | 4.8        | -6.7  | -1.5  | hhh      |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Si  | Dimethylsilane                        | -20.0             | -20.8  | -0.8       | -9.2  | -5.6  | m        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>9</sub> Si  | Trimethylsilyl.....                   | -0.8              | -14.9  | -14.1      | -16.9 | -22.1 | ggg      |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>10</sub> Si | Trimethylsilane                       | -37.4             | -37.3  | 0.1        | -6.9  | -1.9  | m        |

Table I. (continued)

| Empirical<br>formula                             | Chemical name                  | Heat of<br>formation |        | Difference |       |       |          |
|--|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------|------------|-------|-------|----------|
|  |                                | Exp.                 | Calc.  | MNDO-PM3   | MNDO  | AM1   | Footnote |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>12</sub> Si                | Diethylsilane                  | -43.6                | -32.6  | 11.0       | -0.5  | 7.3   | iii      |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>12</sub> Si                | Tetramethylsilane              | -55.7                | -53.7  | 2.0        | -3.4  | 3.6   | iii      |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>12</sub> Si                | 1,1-Dimethylsilacyclobutane    | -33.7                | -35.6  | -1.9       | -14.7 | -3.5  | m        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>16</sub> Si                | Triethylsilane                 | -39.5                | -55.4  | -15.9      | -24.5 | -15.2 | iii      |
| C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>20</sub> Si                | Tetraethylsilane               | -64.4                | -77.9  | -13.5      | -17.8 | -7.4  | iii      |
| SiO  | Silicon monoxide               | -23.9                | -26.0  | -2.1       | 1.3   | 21.8  | g        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>10</sub> SiO               | Trimethylsilicon hydroxide     | -119.4               | -115.4 | 4.0        | -2.5  | 8.9   | f        |
| SiO <sub>2</sub>                                 | Silicon dioxide                | -73.0                | -88.9  | -15.9      | 50.1  | 5.5   | d        |
| SiF  | Silicon fluoride               | 1.7                  | -20.9  | -22.6      | -30.5 | -27.8 | ff       |
| H <sub>3</sub> SiF                               | Fluorosilane                   | -90.0                | -77.4  | 12.6       | -6.4  | 4.2   | kkk      |
| SiOF   | SiOF                           | -136.1               | -107.5 | 28.6       | 56.1  | 30.1  | g        |
| SiF <sub>2</sub>                                 | Silicon difluoride             | -141.2               | -154.9 | -13.7      | -23.7 | -13.4 | kkk      |
| H <sub>2</sub> SiF <sub>2</sub>                  | Difluorosilane                 | -189.0               | -175.2 | 13.8       | -3.5  | 7.5   | kkk      |
| SiOF <sub>2</sub>                                | SiOF <sub>2</sub>              | -231.0               | -229.4 | 1.6        | 42.4  | 10.3  | d        |
| SiF <sub>3</sub>                                 | Trifluorosilyl                 | -245.0               | -260.3 | -15.3      | -3.9  | -22.8 | ggg      |
| HSiF <sub>3</sub>                                | Trifluorosilane                | -287.0               | -280.2 | 6.8        | 1.9   | 6.1   | d        |
| SiF <sub>4</sub>                                 | Silicon tetrafluoride          | -386.0               | -390.6 | -4.6       | 15.6  | 4.0   | kkk      |
| SiCl   | Silicon chloride               | 45.3                 | 29.8   | -15.5      | -15.6 | -18.0 | ff       |
| H <sub>3</sub> SiCl                              | Chlorosilane                   | -32.4                | -27.6  | 4.8        | -11.5 | -5.3  | kkk      |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> SiCl               | Chlorodimethylsilane           | -69.9                | -63.7  | 6.2        | -3.1  | -0.1  | iii      |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> SiCl               | Chlorotrimethylsilane          | -84.6                | -81.6  | 3.0        | -2.8  | -0.2  | f        |
| SiOCl  | SiOCl                          | -86.7                | -59.0  | 27.7       | 44.2  | 28.6  | g        |
| SiCl <sub>2</sub>                                | Silicon dichloride             | -40.6                | -49.4  | -8.8       | -5.7  | -6.1  | kkk      |
| H <sub>2</sub> SiCl <sub>2</sub>                 | Dichlorosilane                 | -75.3                | -69.5  | 5.8        | -8.2  | -5.4  | kkk      |
| CH <sub>3</sub> SiCl <sub>2</sub>                | Dichloromethylsilane           | -96.0                | -88.9  | 7.1        | -1.4  | -2.5  | f        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> SiCl <sub>2</sub>  | Dichlorodimethylsilane         | -109.5               | -108.1 | 1.4        | -1.8  | -5.8  | m        |
| SiOCl <sub>2</sub>                               | SiOCl <sub>2</sub>             | -167.7               | -121.2 | 46.5       | 73.6  | 49.4  | g        |
| SiCl <sub>3</sub>                                | Trichlorosilyl                 | -76.0                | -94.8  | -18.8      | -13.5 | -40.0 | ggg      |
| HSiCl <sub>3</sub>                               | Trichlorosilane                | -119.3               | -112.7 | 6.6        | 1.4   | -5.8  | kkk      |
| CH <sub>3</sub> SiCl <sub>3</sub>                | Trichloromethylsilane          | -131.2               | -132.9 | -1.7       | 0.6   | -12.4 | m        |
| SiCl <sub>4</sub>                                | Silicon tetrachloride          | -158.4               | -156.4 | 2.0        | 10.8  | -12.5 | d        |
| SiBr   | Silicon bromide                | 50.0                 | 41.0   | -9.0       | 7.8   | -3.0  | ff       |
| H <sub>3</sub> SiBr                              | Bromosilane                    | -15.3                | -16.0  | -0.7       | -2.7  | -5.8  | lll      |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>9</sub> SiBr               | Trimethylbromosilane           | -70.0                | -68.5  | 1.5        | 7.7   | 3.6   | f        |
| SiOBr  | SiOBr                          | -71.4                | -47.1  | 24.3       | 42.8  | 31.1  | g        |
| SiBr <sub>2</sub>                                | Silicon dibromide              | -9.6                 | -27.4  | -17.8      | 20.8  | 3.6   | kkk      |
| H <sub>2</sub> SiBr <sub>2</sub>                 | Dibromosilane                  | -43.2                | -47.2  | -4.0       | 11.2  | -2.6  | kkk      |
| SiOBr <sub>2</sub>                               | SiOBr <sub>2</sub>             | -137.4               | -94.1  | 43.3       | 86.0  | 60.0  | g        |
| SiBr <sub>3</sub>                                | Silicon tribromide             | -56.1                | -60.8  | -4.7       | 41.1  | -9.6  | g        |
| HSiBr <sub>3</sub>                               | Tribromosilane                 | -72.5                | -79.6  | -7.1       | 30.1  | 2.3   | lll      |
| SiBr <sub>4</sub>                                | Silicon tetrabromide           | -99.3                | -107.9 | -8.6       | 48.9  | 4.8   | ff       |
| SiI  | Silicon iodide                 | 76.4                 | 71.0   | -5.4       | 15.5  | 4.1   | g        |
| H <sub>3</sub> SiI                               | Iodosilane                     | -0.5                 | 0.9    | 1.4        | 11.5  | 5.4   | kkk      |
| SiOI   | SiOI                           | -53.3                | -47.9  | 5.4        | 37.7  | 43.3  | g        |
| SiI <sub>2</sub>                                 | Silicon diiodide               | 22.0                 | 24.0   | 2.0        | 60.1  | 35.5  | kkk      |
| H <sub>2</sub> SiI <sub>2</sub>                  | Diiodosilane                   | -9.1                 | -12.4  | -3.3       | 32.1  | 14.1  | d        |
| SiOI <sub>2</sub>                                | SiOI <sub>2</sub>              | -99.4                | -50.2  | 49.2       | 89.7  | 80.7  | g        |
| SiI <sub>3</sub>                                 | Silicon triiodide              | 0.5                  | 4.7    | 4.2        | 44.9  | 11.9  | g        |
| HSiI <sub>3</sub>                                | Triiodosilane                  | -17.8                | -9.0   | 8.8        | 51.9  | 21.7  | kkk      |
| SiI <sub>4</sub>                                 | Silicon tetraiodide            | -26.4                | -14.2  | 12.2       | 68.8  | 28.0  | d        |
| Si <sub>2</sub>                                  | Silicon dimer                  | 140.9                | 135.7  | -5.2       | 74.4  | -1.4  | g        |
| H <sub>6</sub> Si <sub>2</sub>                   | Disilane                       | 17.1                 | 17.9   | 0.8        | 5.3   | -0.9  | mmm      |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>18</sub> Si <sub>2</sub>   | Hexamethyldisilane             | -85.8                | -83.2  | 2.7        | 12.1  | 19.7  | m        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>18</sub> Si <sub>2</sub> O | Hexamethyldisiloxane           | -185.8               | -182.8 | 3.0        | -8.8  | 18.1  | f        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>19</sub> Si <sub>2</sub> N | Hexamethyldisilazane           | -113.9               | -120.8 | -6.9       | -9.7  | -4.1  | f        |
| Si <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>6</sub>                  | Hexachlorodisilane             | -243.5               | -229.7 | 13.8       | 30.8  | 1.9   | mmm      |
| Si <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>6</sub>                  | Hexabromodisilane              | -182.8               | -164.7 | 18.1       | 116.9 | 38.9  | g        |
| Si <sub>3</sub>                                  | Silicon trimer                 | 152.2                | 152.8  | 0.6        | 15.0  | 32.7  | g        |
| H <sub>8</sub> Si <sub>3</sub>                   | Si <sub>3</sub> H <sub>8</sub> | 28.9                 | 21.7   | -7.2       | 2.9   | -4.3  | ff       |
| HP   | Phosphinidene                  | 60.6                 | 73.4   | 12.8       | 27.9  | 31.4  | d        |
| H <sub>2</sub> P                                 | Phosphino                      | 30.1                 | 29.3   | -0.8       | 1.3   | 6.8   | d        |

Table I. (continued)

| Empirical formula                | Chemical name                 | Heat of formation |        | Difference |       |       |          |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|--------|------------|-------|-------|----------|
|                                  |                               | Exp.              | Calc.  | MNDO-PM3   | MNDO  | AM1   | Footnote |
| H <sub>3</sub> P                 | Phosphine                     | 1.3               | 0.2    | -1.1       | 2.6   | 8.3   | d        |
| CP                               | Carbon phosphide              | 107.5             | 119.6  | 12.1       | 22.1  | 28.7  | d        |
| CHP                              | Methinophosphine              | 35.8              | 46.5   | 10.7       | 6.4   | 14.9  | d        |
| CH <sub>3</sub> P                | Methylphosphine.....          | -7.0              | -9.5   | -2.5       | -7.7  | 2.0   | nnn      |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>7</sub> P  | Ethylphosphine                | -12.0             | -11.7  | 0.3        | -9.1  | -0.2  | nnn      |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> P  | Dimethylphosphine             | -15.0             | -19.6  | -4.6       | -17.1 | -3.2  | nnn      |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>9</sub> P  | Trimethylphosphine            | -22.5             | -29.8  | -7.3       | -25.7 | -8.1  | f        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>11</sub> P | Diethylphosphine              | -25.0             | -23.3  | 1.7        | -20.0 | -6.5  | nnn      |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>15</sub> P | Triethylphosphine .....       | -11.8             | -36.7  | -24.9      | -53.0 | -37.1 | f        |
| PO                               | Phosphorus oxide              | -2.9              | -19.5  | -16.6      | -18.1 | 7.6   | g        |
| NP                               | Phosphorus nitride            | 25.0              | 32.9   | 7.9        | 8.9   | 25.3  | d        |
| PF                               | Phosphorus fluoride           | -20.8             | -20.4  | 0.4        | 10.9  | 0.0   | g        |
| POF                              | POF                           | -111.8            | -124.0 | -12.2      | -2.4  | 31.8  | g        |
| PF <sub>2</sub>                  | Phosphorus difluoride .....   | -119.0            | -144.4 | -25.4      | -19.0 | 11.2  | g        |
| PF <sub>3</sub>                  | Phosphorus trifluoride        | -229.1            | -252.2 | -23.1      | -0.2  | 40.5  | d        |
| PCl                              | Phosphorus chloride           | 25.6              | 28.9   | 3.3        | 10.8  | 7.3   | g        |
| POCl                             | POCl                          | -64.7             | -76.4  | -11.7      | -10.1 | 14.2  | g        |
| PCl <sub>2</sub>                 | Phosphorus dichloride         | -21.3             | -40.1  | -18.8      | -28.1 | -31.5 | g        |
| PCl <sub>3</sub>                 | Phosphorus trichloride        | -69.0             | -88.5  | -19.5      | -27.4 | -31.5 | d        |
| PBr                              | Phosphorus bromide .....      | 43.0              | 34.9   | -8.1       | -13.6 | -17.7 | dd       |
| POBr                             | POBr                          | -50.2             | -59.9  | -9.7       | -3.7  | 23.0  | g        |
| PBr <sub>2</sub>                 | Phosphorus dibromide          | 6.7               | 0.4    | -6.3       | -16.0 | -20.4 | g        |
| PBr <sub>3</sub>                 | Phosphorus tribromide         | -34.9             | -28.2  | 6.7        | -3.2  | -4.9  | d        |
| PI                               | PI, triplet                   | 54.6              | 51.0   | -3.6       | -3.1  | 12.6  | g        |
| POI                              | POI .....                     | -33.4             | -43.6  | -10.2      | 8.8   | 31.9  | g        |
| PI <sub>2</sub>                  | Phosphorus diiodide           | 41.3              | 36.6   | -4.7       | -4.8  | -8.6  | g        |
| PI <sub>3</sub>                  | Phosphorus triiodide          | 25.1              | 31.3   | 6.2        | -0.3  | -7.4  | g        |
| P <sub>2</sub>                   | Phosphorus dimer              | 42.8              | 32.0   | -10.8      | -1.7  | -1.7  | g        |
| H <sub>4</sub> P <sub>2</sub>    | P <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> | 5.0               | -3.7   | -8.7       | -7.9  | -5.3  | ff       |
| P <sub>4</sub>                   | Phosphorus tetramer .....     | 31.1              | 42.9   | 11.8       | 5.1   | 5.1   | g        |
| P <sub>4</sub> O <sub>6</sub>    | Phosphorus trioxide           | -529.2            | -511.0 | 18.2       | 8.1   | 162.8 | d        |

<sup>a</sup>R. C. Weast, (Ed.), *CRC Handbook of Chemistry and Physics*, 60th Edition, CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL, 1980.

<sup>b</sup>Element in its standard state.

<sup>c</sup>R. D. Levin and S. G. Lias, "Ionization Potentials and Appearance Potential Measurements," 1971-1981, Natl. Stand. Ref. Data Ser., Natl. Bur. Stand. 71, (1982), Cat. No. C13.48:71.

<sup>d</sup>M. W. Chase, C. A. Davies, J. R. Downey, D. R. Frurip, R. A. McDonald, and A. N. Syverud, JANAF Thermochemical Tables, Third Edition, *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data*, **14**, Suppl. 1 (1985).

<sup>e</sup>M. T. Bowers, *Gas Phase Ion Chemistry*, Vol. 2, Academic Press, New York, 1979.

<sup>f</sup>J. O. Cox and G. Pilcher, *Thermochemistry of Organic and Organometallic Compounds*, Academic Press, New York, 1970.

<sup>g</sup>G. Ditter, U. Niemann, and Philips J., *Research*, **37**, 1 (1982).

<sup>h</sup>F. P. Lossing, *Can. J. Chem.*, **49**, 357 (1971).

<sup>i</sup>H. Halim, N. Heinrich, W. Koch, J. Schmidt, and G. Frenking, *J. Comp. Chem.*, **7**, 93 (1986), reference therein.

<sup>j</sup>S. Schroder and W. Thiel, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **107**, 4422 (1985). "BEST" ab-initio involving at least MP2 correction to 6-31G\* wavefunctions.

<sup>k</sup>J. L. Franklin, J. G. Dillard, H. M. Rosenstock, J. T. Herron, K. Draxl, and F. H. Field, Natl. Stand. Ref. Data Ser., Natl. Bur. Stand., No. 26 (1969).

<sup>l</sup>J. C. Traeger and R. G. McLoughlin, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **103**, 3647 (1981).

<sup>m</sup>J. B. Pedley and B. S. Iseard, "CATCH Tables of Silicon Compounds," University of Sussex, 1972.

<sup>n</sup>D. R. Stull, E. F. Westrum, Jr., and G. C. Sinke, *The Chemical Thermodynamics of Organic Compounds*, Wiley, New York, 1969.

<sup>o</sup>J. E. Bartmess and R. T. McIver, *Gas Phase Ion Chemistry*, Academic Press, New York, 1979, Vol. II.

<sup>p</sup>R. B. Turner, P. Goebel, B. J. Mallon, W. von E. Doering, J. F. Coburn, and M. Pomerantz, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **90**, 4315, 1968.

<sup>q</sup>W. D. Good, R. T. Moore, A. G. Osborn, and D. R. Douslin, *J. Chem. Thermodyn.*, **6**, 303 (1974).

<sup>r</sup>J. M. Harris, S. G. Shafer, and S. D. Worley, *J. Comput. Chem.*, **3**, 208 (1982).

<sup>s</sup>D. H. Aue and M. T. Bowers, *Gas Phase Ion Chemistry*, M. D. Bowers, (Ed.), Academic Press, New York, 1979.

<sup>t</sup>F. P. Lossing and A. Maccol, *Can. J. Chem.*, **54**, 990 (1976).

<sup>u</sup>J. L. Abboud, W. J. Hehre, and R. W. Taft, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **94**, 6072 (1972).

<sup>v</sup>G. Vincow, H. J. Dauben, F. R. Hunter, and W. V. Volland, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 2823 (1969).

<sup>w</sup>P. v. R. Schleyer, J. E. Williams, and K. R. Blanchard, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **92**, 3277, (1970).

- \*Average value from two determinations: M. Mansson, N. Rapport, and E.F. Westrum, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **92**, 7296 (1970); R. S. Butler, A. S. Carson, P. G. Laye, and W. V. Steele, *J. Chem. Thermodyn.*, **3**, 277 (1971).
- <sup>y</sup>M. W. Chase, J. L. Curnutt, A. T. Hu, H. Prophet, A. N. Syverud, and L. C. Walker, *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data*, **3**, 311, (1974).
- <sup>j</sup>J. Chao and B. J. Zwolinski, *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data*, **5**, 319 (1976).
- <sup>aa</sup>G. Herzberg, *Molecular Spectra and Molecular Structure I. Spectra of Diatomic Molecules*, 2nd ed, Van Nostrand, New York, 1950.
- <sup>bb</sup>P. Kebabian, R. Tamdagni, H. Kirooka, and T. B. McMahon, *Int. J. Mass Spectrom. Ion Phys.*, **19**, 71 (1976).
- <sup>cc</sup>D. D. Wagman, W. H. Evans, V. B. Parker, T. Hawlow, S. M. Bailey, and R. H. Schumm, Natl. Bur. Stand. (U.S.), Tech. Note, No 270-3 (1968) and "Errata in NBS Technical Note 270-8" (1981).
- <sup>dd</sup>D. R. Stull and H. Prophet, Natl. Stand., Ref. Data Ser. (U.S., Natl. Bur. Stand.) NSRDS-NBS 37, 1971.
- <sup>ee</sup>J. F. T. Berliner and O. E. May, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **48**, 2630 (1926).
- <sup>ff</sup>D. D. Wagman, W. H. Evans, V. B. Parker, R. H. Schumm, I. Halow, S. M. Bailey, K. L. Churney, and R. L. Nuttall, *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data Suppl.*, **11**, 2, 1982.
- <sup>gg</sup>B. I. Istomin and V. Palm, *Reakts. Sposobnosti Org. Soedin.*, **10**, 583 (1973).
- <sup>hh</sup>C. Willis, F. P. Lossing, and R. A. Back, *Can. J. Chem.*, **54**, 1 (1967). Note: S. N. Foner and R. L. Hudson, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **68**, 3162 (1978) give the heat of formation of diazine as  $50.7 \pm 2$  kcal/mol.
- <sup>ii</sup>S. W. Benson, F. R. Cruickshank, D. M. Golden, G. R. Haugen, H. E. O'Neal, A. S. Rodgers, R. Shaw, and R. Walsh, *Chem. Rev.*, **69**, 279 (1969).
- <sup>jj</sup>P. S. Engel, J. L. Wood, J. A. Sweet, and M. L. Margrave, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **96**, 2381 (1974).
- <sup>kk</sup>G. A. Carpenter, M. F. Zimmer, E. E. Baroody, and R. A. Robb, *J. Chem. Eng. Data*, **15**, 553 (1970).
- <sup>mm</sup>B. G. Hobrock, and R. W. Kiser, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **67**, 1283 (1963).
- <sup>nn</sup>R. J. Blint, T. B. McMahon, and J. L. Beauchamp, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **96**, 1269 (1974).
- <sup>oo</sup>A. S. Rodgers, J. Chao, R. C. Wilhoit, and B. J. Zwolinski, *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data*, **3**, 117 (1974).
- <sup>pp</sup>R. F. Lake and H. Thompson, *Proc. R. Soc. London, Ser. A*, **315**, 323 (1970).
- <sup>qq</sup>D. P. Ridge, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **97**, 5670 (1975).
- <sup>rr</sup>J. Berkowitz, P. M. Dehmer, and W. A. Chupka, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **59**, 925 (1973).
- <sup>ss</sup>M. W. Chase, J. L. Curnutt, H. Prophet, R. A. McDonald, and A. N. Syverud, *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data*, **4**, 1 (1975).
- <sup>tt</sup>J. Vogt and J. L. Beauchamp, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **97**, 6682 (1975).
- <sup>uu</sup>P. W. Harland and J. L. Franklin, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **61**, 1621 (1974).
- <sup>vv</sup>E. C. Wu and A. S. Rodgers, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **78**, 2315 (1974).
- <sup>ww</sup>A. S. Gordon, *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.*, **4**, 541 (1972).
- <sup>xx</sup>J. W. Larson and T. B. McMahon, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **107**, 766 (1985).
- <sup>yy</sup>NBS Technical Note 270-3, Jan. (1968).
- <sup>zz</sup>D. C. Frost, C. A. McDowell, and D. A. Vroom, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **46**, 4255 (1967). W. J. Pietro, M. M. Francl, W. J. Hehre, D. J. DeFrees, J. A. Pople, and J. S. Binkley, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **104**, 5039 (1982).
- <sup>aaa</sup>Natl. Bur. Stand. Selected Values of Chemical and Thermodynamic Properties, Rossini, 1st Feb. (1952).
- <sup>bbb</sup>R. L. De Kock, B. R. Higginson, D. R. Lloyd, A. Breeze, D. W. J. Cruickshank, and D. R. Armstrong, *Mol. Phys.*, **24**, 1059 (1972).
- <sup>ccc</sup>S. A. Kudchadker and A. P. Kudchadker, *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data*, **4**, 457 (1975).
- <sup>ddd</sup>A. J. Vanderwielen, M. A. Ring, and H. E. O'Neal, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **97**, 993 (1975).
- <sup>eee</sup>M. M. Heaton, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **67**, 5396 (1977).
- <sup>fff</sup>M. R. Nimlos and G. B. Ellison, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **108**, 6522-6529 (1986).
- <sup>ggg</sup>R. Walsh, *Acc. Chem. Res.*, **14**, 246 (1981).
- <sup>hhh</sup>W. C. Steele, L. D. Nichols, and F. G. A. Stone, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **84**, 4441 (1962).
- <sup>iii</sup>J. B. Pedley and G. Rylance, "Sussex-N.P.L. Computer Analysed Thermochemical Data: Organic and Organometallic Compounds," Sussex University, 1977.
- <sup>jjj</sup>W. C. Steele, *J. Chem. Thermodyn.*, **15**, 595 (1983).
- <sup>kkk</sup>R. Walsh, *J. Chem. Soc.; Faraday I*, **79**, 2233 (1983).
- <sup>lll</sup>M. Farber and R. D. Srivastava, *Chem. Phys. Lett.*, **60**, 216 (1979).
- <sup>mmm</sup>P. Potzinger, A. Ritter, and J. Krause, *Z. Naturforsch., Teil A*, **30**, 347, (1975).
- <sup>nnn</sup>Y. Wada and R. W. Kiser, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **68**, 2290 (1964).

While this cannot be construed as proof, it indicated that the  $-529.2$  value is likely to be more correct. Unfortunately, we see from this that different semiempirical methods can give very different results when applied to even relatively simple systems. This problem will not be resolved until accurate values for heats of formation are available from either high-level *ab initio* calculations<sup>26</sup> or new experimental measurements.

As we have seen, in a few instances very large differences between experimental and calculated  $\Delta H_f$  were obtained using MNDO-PM3. In attempting to identify the source of these large differences it is useful to do a comparative analysis with similar compounds. However, in certain of these instances there are no closely related compounds available for comparison. In such cases it is informative to investigate hypothetical reactions of

**Table II.** Comparison of experimental and calculated heats of formation for hypervalent molecules.

| Empirical formula                              | Chemical name                  | Heat of formation |        | Difference |       |       | Footnote |
|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------|------------|-------|-------|----------|
|  |                                | Exp.              | Calc.  | MNDO-PM3   | MNDO  | AM1   |          |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> SO               | Dimethyl sulfoxide             | -36.1             | -38.8  | -2.7       | 40.0  | 41.2  | a        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> SO              | Diethyl sulfoxide .....        | -49.1             | -46.6  | 2.5        | 41.5  | 42.1  | a        |
| SO <sub>2</sub>                                | Sulfur dioxide                 | -71.0             | -50.8  | 20.2       | 75.4  | 98.0  | b        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> SO <sub>2</sub>  | Dimethyl sulfone               | -89.1             | -76.3  | 12.8       | 142.8 | 142.1 | a        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> SO <sub>2</sub> | Diethyl sulfone                | -102.5            | -80.8  | 21.7       | 143.1 | 142.0 | a        |
| SO <sub>3</sub>                                | Sulfur trioxide                | -94.6             | -104.8 | -10.2      | 153.1 | 177.7 | b        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> SO <sub>3</sub>  | Dimethyl sulfite .....         | -115.5            | -130.0 | -14.5      | 50.4  | 56.4  | a        |
| H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub>                 | Sulfuric acid                  | -175.7            | -181.4 | -5.8       | 172.2 | 177.7 | b        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> SO <sub>4</sub>  | Dimethyl sulfate               | -164.1            | -172.1 | -8.0       | 158.6 | 162.7 | a        |
| O <sub>2</sub> F                               | Fluorine dioxide               | 3.0               | 12.9   | 9.9        | 21.1  | 6.0   | b        |
| NO <sub>2</sub> F                              | Fluorine nitrite               | -26.0             | -25.6  | 0.4        | 26.7  | 4.7   | b        |
| NO <sub>3</sub> F                              | Fluorine nitrate .....         | 2.5               | -6.1   | -8.6       | 25.5  | 11.2  | b        |
| SOF  | SOF                            | -63.3             | -74.4  | -11.1      | 35.0  | 51.7  | c        |
| SO <sub>2</sub> F                              | SO <sub>2</sub> F              | -113.2            | -102.5 | 10.7       | 127.2 | 143.8 | c        |
| SOF <sub>2</sub>                               | Thionyl fluoride               | -130.0            | -138.2 | -8.2       | 84.3  | 96.1  | b        |
| SO <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub>                 | Sulfuryl fluoride              | -181.3            | -184.3 | -3.0       | 203.3 | 211.4 | b        |
| NOF <sub>3</sub>                               | F <sub>3</sub> NO .....        | -39.0             | -26.6  | 12.4       | 61.8  | 24.4  | b        |
| SF <sub>3</sub>                                | Sulfur trifluoride             | -130.0            | -134.3 | -4.3       | 89.9  | 97.1  | c        |
| SOF <sub>3</sub>                               | SOF <sub>3</sub>               | -185.1            | -176.5 | 8.6        | 180.2 | 183.5 | c        |
| SF <sub>4</sub>                                | Sulfur tetrafluoride           | -182.4            | -185.3 | -2.9       | 135.9 | 138.9 | b        |
| SOF <sub>4</sub>                               | SOF <sub>4</sub>               | -235.5            | -236.3 | -0.8       | 269.1 | 255.4 | c        |
| SF <sub>5</sub>                                | Sulfur pentafluoride (-) ..... | -291.0            | -303.0 | -12.0      | 159.4 | 169.0 | d        |
| SF <sub>5</sub>                                | Sulfur pentafluoride           | -217.1            | -232.5 | -15.4      | 208.2 | 198.7 | b        |
| O <sub>2</sub> Cl                              | Chlorine dioxide               | 25.0              | 1.5    | -23.5      | 111.0 | 80.9  | b        |
| NO <sub>2</sub> Cl                             | Nitryl chloride                | 2.9               | -13.0  | -15.9      | 14.4  | 11.7  | b        |
| SOCl   | SOCl                           | -17.4             | -31.1  | -13.7      | 1.5   | 17.6  | c        |
| SO <sub>2</sub> Cl                             | SO <sub>2</sub> Cl .....       | -66.4             | -57.3  | 9.1        | 92.3  | 111.4 | c        |
| O <sub>3</sub> FCl                             | Perchloryl fluoride            | -5.1              | 14.6   | 19.7       | 328.4 | 251.6 | b        |
| F <sub>3</sub> Cl                              | Chlorine trifluoride           | -38.0             | -22.1  | 15.9       | 116.7 | 58.2  | b        |
| F <sub>5</sub> Cl                              | Chlorine pentafluoride         | -54.0             | -54.0  | 0.0        | 258.8 | 144.5 | b        |
| SOCl <sub>2</sub>                              | Thionyl chloride               | -50.8             | -47.6  | 3.2        | 28.6  | 43.1  | e        |
| SO <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>                | Sulfuryl chloride .....        | -86.2             | -62.3  | 23.9       | 79.9  | 99.0  | b        |
| SCl <sub>3</sub>                               | Sulfur trichloride             | 8.8               | -19.1  | -27.9      | -41.3 | -37.5 | c        |
| SOCl <sub>3</sub>                              | SOCl <sub>3</sub>              | -47.5             | -46.5  | 1.0        | 49.9  | 60.8  | c        |
| SCl <sub>4</sub>                               | Sulfur tetrachloride           | -0.7              | -19.8  | -19.1      | -32.6 | -25.5 | c        |
| SOCl <sub>4</sub>                              | SOCl <sub>4</sub>              | -55.7             | -59.3  | -3.6       | 22.7  | 33.6  | c        |
| SCl <sub>5</sub>                               | Sulfur pentachloride .....     | -8.6              | 9.2    | 17.8       | 4.3   | 11.4  | c        |
| SCl <sub>6</sub>                               | Sulfur hexachloride            | -19.8             | 10.3   | 30.1       | 138.1 | 132.8 | c        |
| OBr  | BrO                            | 30.1              | 20.8   | -9.3       | 5.3   | 5.6   | f        |
| SOBr   | SOBr                           | -4.3              | -16.2  | -11.9      | 2.2   | 21.1  | c        |
| SO <sub>2</sub> Br                             | SO <sub>2</sub> Br             | -52.8             | -42.9  | 9.9        | 89.5  | 112.7 | c        |
| F <sub>3</sub> Br                              | Bromine trifluoride .....      | -61.1             | -47.1  | 14.0       | 84.0  | 82.6  | b        |
| F <sub>4</sub> Br                              | Bromine pentafluoride          | -102.5            | -75.8  | 26.7       | 207.4 | 183.7 | b        |
| SOBr <sub>2</sub>                              | Thionyl bromide                | -11.5             | -18.6  | -7.1       | 16.1  | 37.7  | c        |
| SO <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>                | Sulfuryl bromide               | -59.5             | -46.2  | 13.3       | 127.9 | 149.5 | c        |
| SBr <sub>3</sub>                               | Sulfur tribromide              | 50.2              | 16.4   | -33.8      | -51.3 | -48.4 | c        |
| SOBr <sub>3</sub>                              | SOBr <sub>3</sub>              | -8.6              | -10.0  | -1.4       | 41.4  | 59.5  | c        |
| SBr <sub>4</sub>                               | Sulfur tetrabromide .....      | 53.0              | 18.8   | -34.2      | -42.9 | -34.1 | c        |
| SOBr <sub>4</sub>                              | SOBr <sub>4</sub>              | -3.3              | -20.7  | -17.4      | 26.6  | 38.3  | c        |
| SBr <sub>5</sub>                               | Sulfur pentabromide            | 55.9              | 44.0   | -11.9      | 23.5  | 28.1  | c        |
| SBr <sub>6</sub>                               | Sulfur hexabromide             | 58.8              | 78.1   | 19.3       | 107.6 | 104.6 | c        |
| OI   | IO                             | 41.8              | 31.0   | -10.9      | 4.8   | -4.9  | f        |
| SOI  | SOI .....                      | 12.7              | -0.4   | -13.1      | 7.0   | 20.6  | c        |
| SO <sub>2</sub> I                              | SO <sub>2</sub> I              | -34.9             | -32.0  | 2.9        | 64.5  | 86.7  | c        |
| F <sub>5</sub> I                               | Iodine pentafluoride           | -200.8            | -202.9 | -2.1       | 298.8 | 267.9 | b        |
| F <sub>7</sub> I                               | Iodine heptafluoride           | -229.7            | -225.4 | 4.3        | 334.9 | 274.1 | b        |
| SOI <sub>2</sub>                               | Thionyl iodide                 | 21.5              | 11.1   | -10.4      | 26.6  | 34.9  | c        |
| SO <sub>2</sub> I <sub>2</sub>                 | Sulfuryl iodide .....          | -26.0             | -30.0  | -4.0       | 51.7  | 72.8  | c        |
| SI <sub>3</sub>                                | Sulfur triiodide               | 100.3             | 54.7   | -45.6      | -60.0 | -64.9 | c        |
| SOI <sub>3</sub>                               | SOI <sub>3</sub>               | 40.4              | 23.8   | -16.6      | 1.7   | 0.1   | c        |
| SI <sub>4</sub>                                | Sulfur tetraiodide             | 120.2             | 83.8   | -36.4      | -38.0 | -42.0 | c        |
| SOI <sub>4</sub>                               | SOI <sub>4</sub>               | 60.0              | 27.6   | -32.4      | -17.0 | -17.8 | c        |
| SI <sub>5</sub>                                | Sulfur pentaiodide .....       | 130.9             | 129.6  | -1.3       | -1.0  | -12.2 | c        |



Table II. (continued)

| Empirical<br>formula                             | Chemical name                                       | Heat of<br>formation |        | Difference |       |       |          |
|--|---|----------------------|--------|------------|-------|-------|----------|
|  |   | Exp.                 | Calc.  | MNDO-PM3   | MNDO  | AM1   | Footnote |
| SI <sub>6</sub>                                  | Sulfur hexaiodide                                   | 158.9                | 167.0  | 8.1        | 48.7  | 32.2  | c        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>12</sub> SiF               | SiMe <sub>4</sub> F (–) C <sub>3v</sub> symmetry    | –147.5               | –122.4 | 25.1       | 33.5  | 23.5  | d        |
| SiF <sub>5</sub>                                 | SiF <sub>5</sub> (–)                                | –507.1               | –504.4 | 2.7        | 17.7  | 3.6   | d        |
| SiF <sub>4</sub> Cl                              | SiF <sub>4</sub> Cl (–)                             | –465.3               | –465.2 | 0.1        | 17.5  | 8.0   | d        |
| SiCl <sub>5</sub>                                | SiCl <sub>5</sub> (–) .....                         | –237.2               | –254.6 | –17.4      | –19.3 | –30.4 | d        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>5</sub> PO                 | Trimethylphosphine oxide                            | –102.2               | –82.7  | 19.5       | 59.3  | 78.9  | a        |
| PO <sub>2</sub>                                  | Phosphorus dioxide                                  | –71.0                | –76.7  | –5.7       | 24.0  | 61.8  | c        |
| CH <sub>5</sub> PO <sub>3</sub>                  | Methylphosphonic acid                               | –240.5               | –213.3 | 27.2       | 25.2  | 51.5  | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>7</sub> PO <sub>3</sub>    | Ethylphosphonic acid                                | –239.4               | –218.5 | 20.9       | 19.9  | 43.4  | a        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>9</sub> PO <sub>3</sub>    | Trimethyl phosphite .....                           | –168.3               | –192.2 | –23.9      | –38.0 | –3.5  | a        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>15</sub> PO <sub>3</sub>   | Triethyl phosphite                                  | –195.9               | –208.5 | –12.6      | –27.5 | 3.3   | a        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>15</sub> PO <sub>4</sub>   | Triethyl phosphate                                  | –284.5               | –252.9 | 31.6       | 75.0  | 104.8 | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> PO <sub>2</sub> F  | Methyl methylphosphono-<br>fluoride                 | –197.3               | –207.6 | –10.3      | 51.4  | 80.5  | g        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>8</sub> PO <sub>2</sub> F  | Ethyl methylphosphono-<br>fluoride                  | –205.8               | –212.3 | –6.5       | 53.9  | 82.6  | g        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> PO <sub>2</sub> F | <i>n</i> -Propyl methylphosphono-<br>fluoride ..... | –210.2               | –217.4 | –7.2       | 53.9  | 80.7  | g        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> PO <sub>2</sub> F | <i>i</i> -Propyl methylphosphono-<br>fluoride       | –214.6               | –216.7 | –2.1       | 60.8  | 87.2  | g        |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>12</sub> PO <sub>2</sub> F | <i>i</i> -Propyl ethylphosphono-<br>fluoride        | –219.8               | –217.5 | 2.2        | 59.4  | 85.2  | g        |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>12</sub> PO <sub>2</sub> F | <i>s</i> -Butyl methylphosphono-<br>fluoride        | –220.1               | –221.2 | –1.1       | 63.2  | 86.8  | g        |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>12</sub> PO <sub>2</sub> F | <i>n</i> -Butyl methylphosphono-<br>fluoride        | –215.1               | –222.9 | –7.8       | 53.8  | 78.4  | g        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>14</sub> PO <sub>2</sub> F | Neopentyl methylphosphono-<br>fluoride .....        | –224.2               | –226.6 | –2.4       | 70.4  | 87.8  | g        |
| POF <sub>2</sub>                                 | POF <sub>2</sub>                                    | –213.6               | –188.9 | 24.7       | 61.7  | 99.0  | c        |
| CH <sub>3</sub> POF <sub>2</sub>                 | Methylphosphonodifluoride                           | –233.2               | –225.3 | 7.9        | 86.1  | 119.8 | g        |
| POF <sub>3</sub>                                 | Phosphorus oxyfluoride                              | –289.5               | –297.7 | –8.2       | 90.0  | 132.2 | h        |
| PF <sub>4</sub>                                  | Phosphorus tetrafluoride (–)                        | –325.0               | –332.1 | –7.1       | 22.8  | 66.2  | d        |
| PF <sub>4</sub>                                  | Phosphorus tetrafluoride .....                      | –287.9               | –303.9 | –16.0      | 53.3  | 93.9  | c        |
| PF <sub>5</sub>                                  | Phosphorus pentafluoride                            | –381.1               | –386.9 | –5.8       | 132.3 | 166.3 | b        |
| PF <sub>5</sub>                                  | Phosphorus hexafluoride (–)                         | –522.0               | –508.5 | 13.5       | 152.4 | 194.3 | d        |
| POCl <sub>2</sub>                                | POCl <sub>2</sub>                                   | –109.9               | –94.8  | 15.1       | 33.9  | 51.2  | c        |
| CH <sub>3</sub> POCl <sub>2</sub>                | Methylphosphonodichloride                           | –124.1               | –128.9 | –4.8       | 48.7  | 62.9  | g        |
| POCl <sub>3</sub>                                | Phosphorus oxychloride                              | –132.8               | –140.2 | –7.4       | 53.2  | 58.7  | h        |
| PSCl <sub>3</sub>                                | Phosphorus thiochloride .....                       | –91.0                | –60.2  | 30.8       | 62.6  | 53.6  | b        |
| PCl <sub>4</sub>                                 | Phosphorus tetrachloride                            | –80.5                | –102.8 | –22.3      | –22.7 | –30.8 | c        |
| PCl <sub>5</sub>                                 | Phosphorus pentachloride                            | –89.6                | –111.6 | –22.0      | 47.7  | 36.1  | h        |
| POBr <sub>2</sub>                                | POBr <sub>2</sub>                                   | –78.3                | –50.8  | 27.5       | 26.4  | 70.1  | c        |
| POBr <sub>3</sub>                                | Phosphorus oxybromide                               | –97.0                | –80.2  | 16.8       | 68.3  | 84.6  | b        |
| PSBr <sub>3</sub>                                | Phosphorus thiobromide .....                        | –67.2                | –7.8   | 59.4       | 85.7  | 83.3  | b        |
| PBr <sub>4</sub>                                 | Phosphorus tetrabromide                             | –17.4                | –17.4  | 0.0        | –11.9 | –10.7 | c        |
| PBr <sub>5</sub>                                 | Phosphorus pentabromide                             | –11.0                | –27.1  | –16.1      | 42.8  | 73.3  | c        |
| POI <sub>2</sub>                                 | POI <sub>2</sub>                                    | –40.1                | –35.2  | 4.9        | 19.5  | 42.8  | c        |
| POI <sub>3</sub>                                 | Phosphorus oxyiodide                                | –39.7                | –8.3   | 31.4       | 71.3  | 79.3  | c        |
| PI <sub>4</sub>                                  | Phosphorus tetraiodide .....                        | 60.2                 | 44.7   | –15.5      | –36.1 | –47.1 | c        |
| PI <sub>5</sub>                                  | Phosphorus pentaiodide                              | 97.7                 | 88.5   | –9.2       | –16.0 | –36.1 | c        |
| P <sub>4</sub> O <sub>10</sub>                   | Phosphorus pentoxide                                | –694.1               | –712.6 | –18.5      | 262.4 | 444.7 | b        |

<sup>a</sup>J. O. Cox and G. Pilcher, *Thermochemistry of Organic and Organometallic Compounds*, Academic Press, New York, 1970.

<sup>b</sup>M. W. Chase, C. A. Davies, J. R. Downey, D. R. Frurip, R. A. McDonald, and A. N. Syverud, JANAF Thermochemical Tables, Third Edition, *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* 14, Suppl. 1 (1985).

<sup>c</sup>G. Ditter and U. Niemann, *Philips J. Res.*, 37, 1 (1982).

<sup>d</sup>J. W. Larson and T. B. McMahon, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 107, 766 (1985).

<sup>e</sup>D. D. Wagman, W. H. Evans, V. B. Parker, T. Hawlow, S. M. Bailey, and R. H. Schumm, Natl. Bur. Stand. (U.S.), Tech. Note, No 270-3 (1968) and "Errata in NBS Technical Note 270-8" (1981).

<sup>f</sup>NBS Technical Note 270-3, Jan. 1968.

<sup>g</sup>E. C. Penski and E. S. Domalski, CRDEC-TR-87063 (1987).

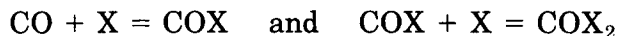
<sup>h</sup>D. D. Wagman, W. H. Evans, V. B. Parker, R. H. Schumm, I. Halow, S. M. Bailey, K. L. Churney, and R. L. Nuttall, *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data Suppl.* 11, 2, 1982.

**Table III.** Statistical analysis of difference between experimental and calculated heats of formation.

| Type of compounds                       | No. of compounds | Averages (unsigned) |      |      | Average (signed) |      |      | Root mean square |       |       |
|---|------------------|---------------------|------|------|------------------|------|------|------------------|-------|-------|
|   |                  | PM3                 | MNDO | AM1  | PM3              | MNDO | AM1  | PM3              | MNDO  | AM1   |
| Hydrogen                                | 465              | 6.3                 | 12.9 | 11.2 | 1.5              | 4.8  | 5.0  | 8.6              | 24.1  | 23.5  |
| Carbon                                  | 463              | 6.2                 | 12.8 | 11.1 | 1.1              | 3.4  | 3.9  | 8.8              | 23.1  | 22.1  |
| Nitrogen                                | 118              | 6.9                 | 18.8 | 9.9  | 0.2              | 10.1 | 4.1  | 9.4              | 26.9  | 12.9  |
| Oxygen                                  | 255              | 9.7                 | 31.7 | 33.5 | 0.1              | 25.0 | 28.8 | 13.9             | 54.7  | 61.3  |
| Fluorine                                | 148              | 8.9                 | 41.9 | 46.6 | 1.5              | 34.1 | 38.4 | 12.0             | 80.3  | 79.7  |
| Aluminum                                | 46               | 14.7                | 23.9 | 38.6 | 2.6              | 6.7  | 33.2 | 21.2             | 34.2  | 53.3  |
| Silicon                                 | 78               | 10.1                | 22.4 | 14.5 | 1.9              | 13.0 | 3.6  | 14.2             | 32.9  | 20.8  |
| Phosphorus                              | 71               | 12.5                | 37.3 | 53.6 | -0.5             | 23.8 | 44.8 | 16.1             | 55.1  | 83.0  |
| Sulfur                                  | 101              | 12.0                | 50.3 | 53.5 | -1.4             | 36.9 | 41.5 | 16.2             | 79.8  | 81.7  |
| Chlorine                                | 105              | 9.6                 | 23.0 | 22.3 | 0.2              | 12.8 | 10.6 | 13.3             | 51.1  | 41.4  |
| Bromine                                 | 70               | 11.5                | 28.8 | 27.1 | 1.1              | 17.1 | 14.9 | 15.7             | 47.1  | 44.7  |
| Iodine                                  | 77               | 10.7                | 30.3 | 27.3 | 0.2              | 12.9 | 11.8 | 15.9             | 61.1  | 54.0  |
| Set of Compounds used in Refs. 3 and 16 | 138              | 4.4                 | 6.2  | 5.5  | 0.0              | -1.4 | 0.7  | 6.3              | 9.1   | 7.3   |
| Compounds of C, H, N, O, only           | 276              | 5.7                 | 11.2 | 7.5  | 0.4              | 3.8  | 1.4  | 7.9              | 18.5  | 10.5  |
| Nitro compounds                         | 29               | 5.2                 | 39.6 | 15.7 | 2.5              | 38.1 | 14.5 | 6.2              | 44.1  | 18.5  |
| Organophosphorus-V compounds            | 15               | 10.9                | 53.9 | 75.6 | 3.6              | 50.2 | 75.6 | 14.3             | 56.7  | 80.1  |
| Normal valent compounds                 | 657              | 7.8                 | 13.9 | 12.7 | 0.7              | 3.3  | 3.7  | 11.4             | 25.1  | 24.3  |
| Hypervalent                             | 106              | 13.6                | 75.8 | 83.1 | -0.8             | 67.2 | 74.7 | 17.3             | 104.5 | 110.0 |
| All compounds                           | 763              | 8.6                 | 22.5 | 22.4 | 0.5              | 12.1 | 13.6 | 12.4             | 45.5  | 46.8  |
| All compounds except Al, P, and S       | 547              | 7.1                 | 15.5 | 11.5 | 0.9              | 6.6  | 2.9  | 10.1             | 35.1  | 26.5  |

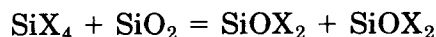
these compounds involving reactants or products having accurately determined  $\Delta H_f$ 's. These may be illustrated by reactions involving the radicals resulting from addition of a halide radical to carbon monoxide.

All three methods predict COBr and COI to be considerably more stable than that observed experimentally. As the  $\Delta H_f$  of CO and heat of atomization of the halogens<sup>27</sup> (F: 18.9, Cl: 29.0, Br: 26.7, I: 25.5 kcal/mol) are known, the heats of the reactions



can be estimated (F: -34.8, -129.3; Cl: -17.6, -66.6; Br: 20.2, -67.3; I: 64.4, -79.4). For iodine this indicates that the two C—I bonds differ in strength by 143.8 kcal/mol. Computationally, these bonds are predicted to be of comparable strength. As with  $\text{P}_4\text{O}_6$ , further work will be required to resolve this conflict.

The differences between the experimental and calculated values of  $\Delta H_f$  for three of the oxyhalides of silicon are large and positive. This difference is vividly illustrated by investigating the metathetical reaction



for which the calculated and experimental  $\Delta H_f$  and  $\Delta H_r$  are presented in Table IV. As these reactions are metathetic it is unlikely that the heats of reaction would be very large. As a result of the unexpectedly large value for the observed  $\Delta H_r$ , and the small predicted  $\Delta H_r$ , we postulate that the experimental  $\Delta H_f$  for  $\text{SiOCl}_2$ ,  $\text{SiOBr}_2$ , and  $\text{SiOI}_2$  are incorrect, and that the correct values lie nearer to -121.2, -94.1, and -50.2 kcal/mol, respectively.

In certain cases involving homologous series the accuracy of prediction of related compounds are of interest. Thus, all the  $\Delta H_f$  of the alkyl phosphines are reproduced accurately with the exception of triethylphosphine (Table V).

Large errors have been reported for the calculated MNDO and AM1  $\Delta H_f$  of nitro and polynitro organics.<sup>28</sup> For 26 nitro-organic compounds and three organic nitrates, the average calculated differences in  $\Delta H_f$  for PM3, MNDO, and AM1, respectively, are 5.2, 39.6, and 15.7 kcal/mol. It should be noted that for MNDO and AM1 the errors were systematic, and that by subtracting a constant for each nitro group a considerably improved result could be obtained.

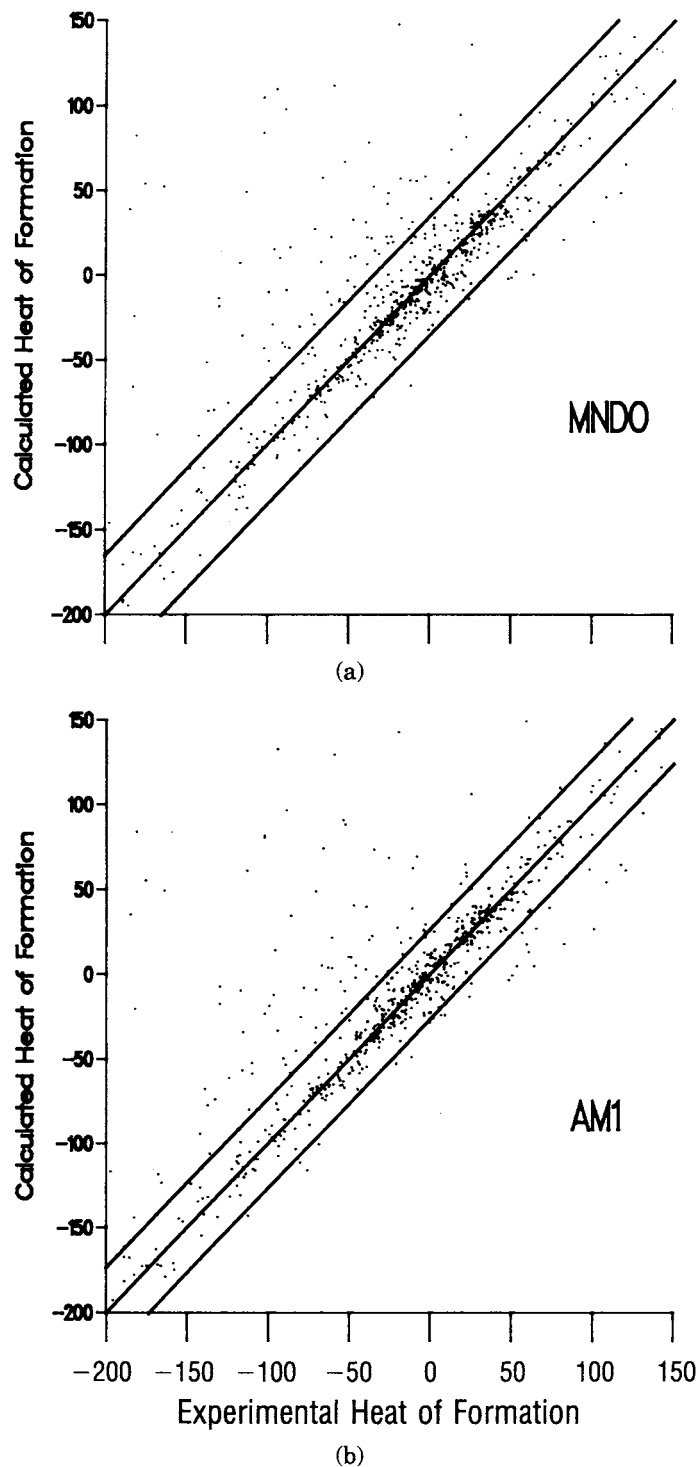


Figure 1. Calculated and experimental heats of formation for all compounds surveyed.

### HEATS OF HYDRATION

Most reactions of biochemical interest occur in aqueous media; therefore, the ability of a computational model to simulate condensed phase reactions is of interest. Experimental values for the successive heats of hydration of an ammonium ion are known.<sup>29</sup> A comparison with calculated results is given in Table VI. From this we see that

AM1 is significantly more accurate at modeling ammonium ion hydration than either MNDO or PM3.

### HEATS OF ASSOCIATION AND HYDROGEN BONDING

The intermolecular stabilization due to molecules associating has proved difficult to accurately model using semiempirical meth-

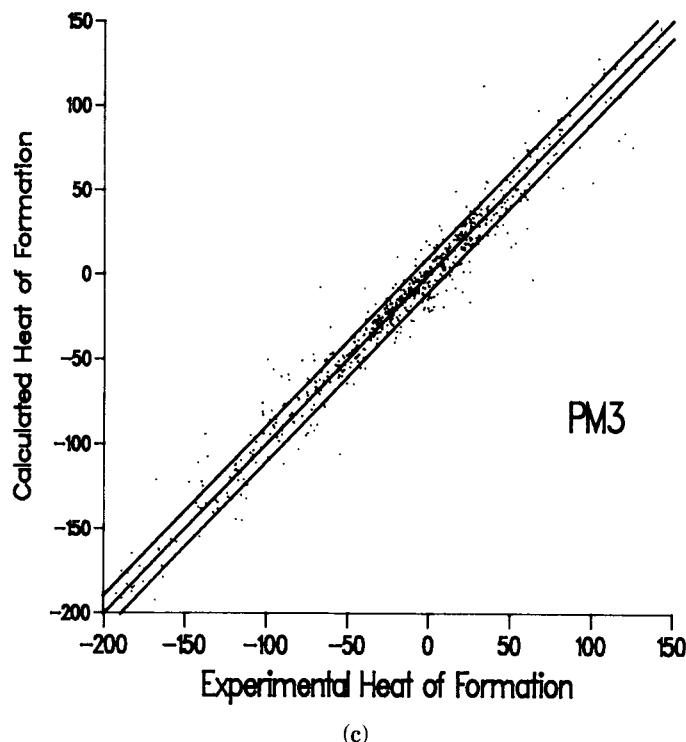


Figure 1. (continued)

ods. The model must avoid the Scylla of having everything bind together so energetically that gases become stable relative to condensation at only extremely high temperatures, and the Charybdis of having such weak intermolecular forces that almost everything is predicted to be gaseous at 298 K.

Calculated values for the heat of association for various pairs of molecules are given in Table VII. For all three methods the heat of association of systems which are gaseous at 298 K is less than 0.1 kcal/mol. MNDO underestimates all intermolecular forces, while AM1 slightly overestimates the ozone-water bond, predicting it to be slightly more stable than the water dimer. Large basis set *ab initio* calculations indicate<sup>21</sup> that in the water dimer the hydrogen bond is linear, that is, the O—H—O angle is 180°. Of the three semiempirical models the new method

is the only one to predict a water dimer to have an almost linear O—H—O bond. The various geometries predicted are shown in Figure 2.

## GEOMETRIES

Molecular geometries are presented in Table VIII. A statistical analysis is given in Tables IX–XII. In general, errors in bond lengths are reduced, while some errors in bond angles are increased. There are too few dihedral data to generalize, but a superficial indication is that the dihedral error is intermediate between MNDO and AM1. In certain important cases, errors in interatomic distances are significantly decreased.

Many force constants for torsional bending are very low compared to bond length stretching. This implies that very large

Table IV. Heats of formation and reaction for silicon oxyhalide synthesis.

|    | $\Delta H_f(\text{Exp})^a$ |                  |                   | $\Delta H_r(\text{Exp})$ | $\Delta H_f(\text{Calc})$ |                  |                   | $\Delta H_r(\text{Calc})$ |
|----|----------------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| X  | SiX <sub>4</sub>           | SiO <sub>2</sub> | SiOX <sub>2</sub> |                          | SiX <sub>4</sub>          | SiO <sub>2</sub> | SiOX <sub>2</sub> |                           |
| F  | -386.0                     | -73.0            | -231.0            | -3.0                     | -390.6                    | -88.9            | -229.4            | 20.7                      |
| Cl | -158.4                     | -73.0            | -167.7            | -104.0                   | -156.4                    | -88.9            | -121.2            | 2.9                       |
| Br | -99.3                      | -73.0            | -137.4            | -102.5                   | -107.9                    | -88.9            | -94.1             | 8.6                       |
| I  | -26.4                      | -73.0            | -99.4             | -99.4                    | -14.2                     | -88.9            | -50.2             | 2.7                       |

<sup>a</sup>For references, see Table I.

**Table V.** Heats of formation of methyl and ethyl phosphines (kcal/mol).

| Compound   | $\Delta H_f(\text{Exp})^a$ | $\Delta H_f(\text{Calc})$ | Difference |
|--|----------------------------|---------------------------|------------|
| PH <sub>3</sub>                                  | 1.3                        | 0.2                       | -1.1       |
| CH <sub>3</sub> PH <sub>2</sub>                  | -7.0                       | -9.5                      | -2.5       |
| (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> PH               | -15.0                      | -19.6                     | -4.6       |
| (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> P                | -22.5                      | -29.8                     | -7.3       |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> PH <sub>2</sub>    | -12.0                      | -11.7                     | +0.3       |
| (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> PH | -25.0                      | -23.3                     | +1.7       |
| (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> P  | -11.8                      | -36.7                     | -24.9      |

<sup>a</sup>For references, see Table I.

changes in torsional angle can result from very small changes in energy. In consequence, it is likely that the largest errors in geometry will be in torsional angles. However, it is unlikely that any phenomena of chemical interest will be seriously affected by these errors: even if the torsion angles were accurately reproduced, from the low force constants, we may infer that the molecular geometry would (a) be subject to large librations or internal rotations at room temperature, and (b) in the course of a chemical reaction local forces could easily change the dihedral from its equilibrium position. The former consideration is important in studies of electronic phenomena such as ultraviolet (UV) visible absorption, where Boltzmann weighting of various conformations would be necessary.

Intramolecular hydrogen bonding distances in salicylaloximes (Fig. 3), are poorly reproduced<sup>30</sup> by MNDO and AM1. Using the new parameter set, these distances are more accurately reproduced, as is shown in Table VIII.

The geometry of the amino group in *para*-nitroaniline (PNA) is of interest. It is well established that the amino group in crystalline PNA is planar, while the geometry of gas-phase PNA has not yet been reported. The magnitude of the interaction of the NO<sub>2</sub> and NH<sub>2</sub> groups may be estimated by reference to the metathetic reaction

**Table VII.** Heats of association.

| Associating molecules                                | Heat of association (kcal) |      |      |
|--|----------------------------|------|------|
|  | PM3                        | MNDO | AM1  |
| CO <sub>2</sub> —CO <sub>2</sub>                     | 0.0                        | 0.0  | 0.0  |
| NH <sub>3</sub> —H <sub>2</sub>                      | 0.0                        | 0.0  | 0.0  |
| O <sub>2</sub> —O <sub>2</sub>                       | 0.0                        | 0.0  | 0.0  |
| H <sub>2</sub> —N <sub>2</sub>                       | 0.0                        | 0.0  | 0.0  |
| H <sub>2</sub> —CO <sub>2</sub>                      | 0.0                        | 0.0  | 0.0  |
| H <sub>2</sub> O—H <sub>2</sub> O                    | -3.5                       | -1.0 | -5.5 |
| NH <sub>3</sub> —NH <sub>3</sub>                     | -0.9                       | -0.8 | -2.4 |
| H <sub>2</sub> O—H <sub>2</sub> O (C <sub>2v</sub> ) | -2.0                       | -1.0 | -5.0 |
| Benzene—Benzene                                      | -3.8                       | 0.0  | -0.4 |
| H <sub>2</sub> O—H <sub>2</sub>                      | -0.9                       | 0.0  | -1.1 |
| H <sub>2</sub> O—CH <sub>4</sub>                     | -1.2                       | 0.0  | -1.2 |
| CH <sub>2</sub> O—H <sub>2</sub> O                   | -1.6                       | -0.7 | -3.7 |
| H <sub>2</sub> O—CH <sub>2</sub> O                   | -1.6                       | -1.0 | -4.0 |
| H <sub>2</sub> O—CH <sub>3</sub> OH                  | -1.9                       | -0.9 | -4.8 |
| CH <sub>3</sub> OH—H <sub>2</sub> O                  | -1.5                       | -0.7 | -2.7 |
| CH <sub>2</sub> O—CH <sub>2</sub> O                  | -1.0                       | -0.8 | -2.4 |
| HCOOH—CH <sub>4</sub>                                | -2.3                       | 0.1  | -0.8 |
| H <sub>2</sub> O—CO <sub>2</sub>                     | -0.9                       | -0.8 | -2.7 |
| H <sub>2</sub> O—HCOOH                               | -5.3                       | -1.0 | -7.4 |
| H <sub>2</sub> O—O <sub>3</sub>                      | -1.8                       | -1.1 | -6.8 |
| HCOOH—HCOOH  | -8.6                       | -1.7 | -6.4 |
| H <sub>2</sub> O—NH <sub>3</sub>                     | -1.1                       | -0.5 | -2.7 |
| H <sub>2</sub> O—C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N     | -1.7                       | -1.1 | -3.1 |
| NH <sub>3</sub> —CO <sub>2</sub>                     | -0.5                       | -0.4 | -1.8 |
| HCOOH—NH <sub>3</sub>                                | -5.3                       | -0.9 | -4.1 |
| NH <sub>2</sub> CHO—NH <sub>2</sub> CHO              | -4.7                       | -2.1 | -8.1 |
| NH <sub>2</sub> COOH—NH <sub>2</sub> COOH            | -1.9                       | -3.3 | -9.0 |

|       | Nitro-<br>Aniline + benzene = |      | Para-<br>Benzene + nitroaniline |      | $\Delta H_f$ |
|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------------------------------|------|--------------|
| Exp.* | 20.8                          | 15.4 | 19.8                            | 16.2 | -0.2         |
| Calc  | 21.3                          | 14.5 | 23.5                            | 10.7 | -1.6         |

\*For references, see Table I.

For aniline, the out-of-plane angle, or the angle between the NH<sub>2</sub> and C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>N planes, is  $37.5^\circ \pm 2^\circ$ .<sup>31</sup> This, together with the fact that the calculated barrier to inversion of an —NH<sub>2</sub> group in ammonia and methylamine is 5.4 and 5.7 kcal/mol at the MP3/6-31G\*//3-21G\* level<sup>32</sup>, and the very small experimental  $\Delta H_f$  indicates that in the gas phase PNA is nonplanar. As molecular calculations are currently limited to gas-phase systems, the geometry of crystalline PNA cannot be

**Table VI.** Heats of hydration of ammonium ion.<sup>a</sup>

| Hydration reaction   | Heat of hydration |       | Error |      |      |
|--|-------------------|-------|-------|------|------|
|  | Exp.              | Calc. | PM3   | MNDO | AM1  |
| NH <sub>4</sub> (+) + H <sub>2</sub> O = NH <sub>4</sub> (+)H <sub>2</sub> O   | -17.3             | -13.5 | 3.8   | 8.8  | 2.0  |
| NH <sub>4</sub> (+)H <sub>2</sub> O + H <sub>2</sub> O = NH <sub>4</sub> (+)(H <sub>2</sub> O) <sub>2</sub>                | -14.7             | -9.3  | 5.4   | 6.8  | 1.6  |
| NH <sub>4</sub> (+)(H <sub>2</sub> O) <sub>2</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O = NH <sub>4</sub> (+)(H <sub>2</sub> O) <sub>3</sub> | -13.4             | -9.3  | 4.1   | 6.0  | -1.5 |

<sup>a</sup>Source: P. Kebarle, *Environmental Effects on Molecular Structure and Properties*, B. Pullman, (Ed.), D. Reidel, Dordrecht, The Netherlands, 1976, p. 81.

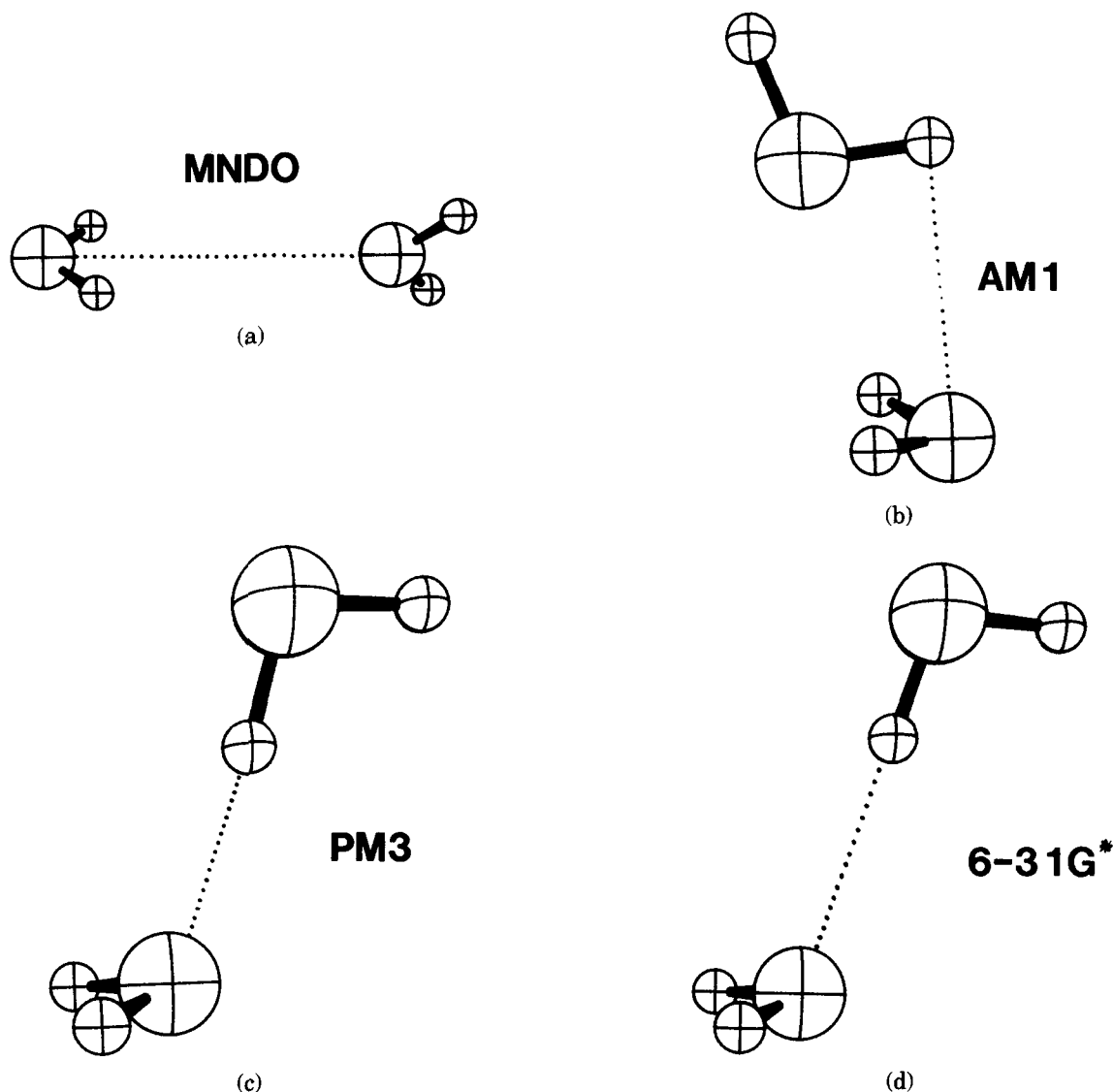


Figure 2. Calculated structures for water dimers.

calculated. However, in gas-phase PNA the  $\text{—NH}_2$  group is predicted to be pyramidal.

### STRUCTURE OF IODINE HEPTAFLUORIDE

The geometry of  $\text{IF}_7$  is currently not known. It has been assumed, however, to be a bicapped pentagonal pyramid<sup>15</sup>. Attempts to obtain a stable structure of point group  $D_{5h}$  resulted both in very high energies and in the loss of the two axial fluorine atoms. The only stable geometry predicted for  $\text{IF}_7$  is a distorted trigonal bipyramid in which a  $\text{F}_2$  moiety is loosely associated at a distance of 2.8 Å from the iodine, as shown in Figure 4. As the geometry of  $\text{IF}_5$  and the heats of formation of  $\text{IF}_5$  and  $\text{IF}_7$  (but not  $\text{F}_2$ )

are all reproduced accurately, we predict that the geometry of  $\text{IF}_7$  is not a bicapped pentagonal pyramid, and it is likely that iodine is strongly coordinated to five fluorine atoms in a distorted trigonal bipyramid arrangement and weakly bound to a fluorine molecule.

### DIPOLE MOMENTS

Dipole moments for 125 compounds are presented in Table XIII. The average difference between experimental and observed dipole moments is 0.38 Debye for PM3, and 0.45 and 0.35 Debye for MNDO and AM1, respectively. The dipole moment in hydrocarbons is due mainly to the atomic charges: only a small fraction is due to lone-pairs. It

**Table VIII.** Comparison of experimental and calculated molecular geometries.

| Empirical<br>formula          | Chemical name                              | Geometric<br>variable                                       | Exp.  | Calc. | Errors |        |        | Footnote |
|-------------------------------|--|---|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|----------|
|                               |  |   |       |       | PM3    | MNDO   | AM1    |          |
| H <sub>2</sub>                | Hydrogen                                   | HH  | 0.741 | 0.699 | -0.042 | -0.078 | -0.064 | a        |
| CH <sub>2</sub>               | Methylene, singlet                         | CH  | 1.110 | 1.092 | -0.018 | -0.019 | -0.007 | a        |
|                               |  | HCH   | 102.4 | 103.7 | 1.3    | 8.7    | 8.1    |          |
| CH <sub>2</sub>               | Methylene, triplet                         | CH  | 1.029 | 1.064 | 0.035  | 0.024  | 0.034  | a        |
|                               |  | HCH   | 144.7 | 144.7 | 0.0    | 4.9    | 3.6    |          |
| CH <sub>4</sub>               | Methane                                    | CH  | 1.094 | 1.087 | -0.007 | 0.010  | 0.018  | b        |
| C <sub>2</sub>                | Carbon, dimer                              | CC  | 1.242 | 1.189 | -0.053 | -0.073 | -0.078 | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> | Acetylene                                  | CC  | 1.203 | 1.190 | -0.013 | -0.008 | -0.008 | b        |
|                               |  | CH  | 1.060 | 1.064 | 0.004  | -0.009 | 0.001  |          |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> | Ethylene                                   | CC  | 1.339 | 1.322 | -0.017 | -0.004 | -0.013 | b        |
|                               |  | CH  | 1.086 | 1.086 | 0.000  | 0.003  | 0.012  |          |
|                               |  | HCC   | 121.2 | 123.1 | 1.9    | 2.0    | 1.5    |          |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> | Ethane                                     | CC  | 1.536 | 1.504 | -0.032 | -0.015 | -0.036 | b        |
|                               |  | CH  | 1.091 | 1.098 | 0.007  | 0.018  | 0.026  |          |
|                               |  | HCC   | 110.9 | 111.6 | 0.7    | 0.3    | -0.2   |          |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>4</sub> | Allene                                     | CC  | 1.308 | 1.297 | -0.011 | -0.002 | -0.010 | c        |
|                               |  | CH  | 1.087 | 1.086 | -0.001 | 0.003  | 0.013  |          |
|                               |  | HCC   | 120.9 | 122.3 | 1.4    | 2.0    | 1.4    |          |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>4</sub> | Cyclopropene                               | C <sub>2</sub> C <sub>3</sub>                               | 1.509 | 1.484 | -0.025 | 0.003  | -0.020 | d        |
|                               |  | C <sub>1</sub> C <sub>2</sub>                               | 1.296 | 1.314 | 0.018  | 0.032  | 0.022  |          |
|                               |  | C <sub>1</sub> H  | 1.072 | 1.073 | 0.001  | -0.010 | -0.003 |          |
|                               |  | HC <sub>1</sub> C <sub>2</sub>                              | 149.9 | 151.5 | 1.6    | 1.7    | 2.0    |          |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>4</sub> | Propyne                                    | C <sub>2</sub> C <sub>1</sub>                               | 1.206 | 1.191 | -0.015 | -0.009 | -0.009 | e        |
|                               |  | C <sub>1</sub> H  | 1.056 | 1.064 | 0.008  | -0.005 | 0.004  |          |
|                               |  | C <sub>3</sub> C <sub>3</sub>                               | 1.459 | 1.433 | -0.026 | -0.014 | -0.032 |          |
|                               |  | C <sub>3</sub> H  | 1.105 | 1.098 | -0.007 | 0.006  | 0.016  |          |
|                               |  | HCC   | 111.0 | 110.7 | -0.3   | 0.0    | -0.5   |          |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>6</sub> | Cyclopropane                               | CC  | 1.510 | 1.499 | -0.011 | 0.016  | -0.009 | f        |
|                               |  | CH  | 1.089 | 1.095 | 0.006  | 0.007  | 0.015  |          |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>6</sub> | Propene                                    | C=C   | 1.336 | 1.328 | -0.008 | 0.004  | -0.005 | g        |
|                               |  | C—C   | 1.501 | 1.480 | -0.021 | -0.005 | -0.025 |          |
|                               |  | CCC   | 124.3 | 123.4 | -0.9   | 2.6    | 0.0    |          |
|                               |  | C <sub>3</sub> H  | 1.085 | 1.098 | 0.013  | 0.024  | 0.033  |          |
|                               |  | HC <sub>3</sub> C <sub>2</sub>                              | 111.2 | 112.9 | 1.7    | 1.8    | 0.7    |          |
|                               |  | C <sub>2</sub> H  | 1.090 | 1.097 | 0.007  | 0.006  | 0.013  |          |
|                               |  | HC <sub>2</sub> C <sub>1</sub>                              | 119.0 | 120.8 | 1.8    | 0.3    | 1.9    |          |
|                               |  | HC <sub>1</sub>   | 1.091 | 1.087 | -0.004 | -0.002 | 0.007  |          |
|                               |  | HC <sub>1</sub> C <sub>2</sub>                              | 121.5 | 122.7 | 1.2    | 0.8    | 0.8    |          |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>8</sub> | Propane                                    | CC  | 1.526 | 1.512 | -0.014 | 0.004  | -0.019 | g        |
|                               |  | CCC   | 112.4 | 111.7 | -0.7   | 3.0    | -0.6   |          |
|                               |  | C <sub>2</sub> H  | 1.115 | 1.108 | -0.007 | 0.000  | 0.007  |          |
|                               |  | HC <sub>2</sub> C <sub>1</sub>                              | 109.5 | 109.9 | 0.4    | -0.7   | 0.0    |          |
|                               |  | C <sub>1</sub> H  | 1.096 | 1.097 | 0.001  | 0.014  | 0.021  |          |
|                               |  | HC <sub>1</sub> C <sub>2</sub>                              | 111.8 | 111.4 | -0.4   | -1.5   | -1.4   |          |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>2</sub> | Diacetylene                                | C <sub>1</sub> C <sub>2</sub>                               | 1.205 | 1.193 | -0.012 | -0.006 | -0.006 | h        |
|                               |  | C <sub>2</sub> C <sub>3</sub>                               | 1.376 | 1.371 | -0.005 | -0.008 | -0.020 |          |
|                               |  | CH  | 1.046 | 1.065 | 0.019  | 0.004  | 0.014  |          |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> | CH <sub>2</sub> =C=C=C<br>=CH <sub>2</sub> | CH  | 1.083 | 1.087 | 0.004  | 0.007  | 0.017  | i        |
|                               |  | C <sub>1</sub> C <sub>2</sub>                               | 1.318 | 1.301 | -0.017 | -0.007 | -0.016 |          |
|                               |  | C <sub>2</sub> C <sub>3</sub>                               | 1.283 | 1.267 | -0.016 | -0.013 | -0.017 |          |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> | Vinylacetylene                             | C <sub>3</sub> C <sub>4</sub>                               | 1.341 | 1.332 | -0.009 | 0.004  | -0.005 | j        |
|                               |  | C <sub>2</sub> C <sub>3</sub>                               | 1.431 | 1.414 | -0.017 | -0.014 | -0.026 |          |
|                               |  | C <sub>2</sub> C <sub>3</sub> C <sub>4</sub>                | 123.1 | 122.5 | -0.6   | 2.3    | 1.0    |          |
|                               |  | C <sub>1</sub> C <sub>2</sub>                               | 1.208 | 1.193 | -0.015 | -0.010 | -0.010 |          |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub> | Bicyclobutane                              | C <sub>1</sub> C <sub>2</sub>                               | 1.498 | 1.507 | 0.009  | 0.029  | 0.012  | k        |
|                               |  | C <sub>1</sub> C <sub>3</sub>                               | 1.497 | 1.481 | -0.016 | 0.039  | -0.002 |          |
|                               |  | C <sub>2</sub> C <sub>3</sub> C <sub>1</sub> C <sub>4</sub> | 121.7 | 120.0 | -1.7   | 0.9    | 0.3    |          |
|                               |  | C <sub>1</sub> H  | 1.071 | 1.083 | 0.012  | 0.003  | 0.008  |          |
|                               |  | C <sub>2</sub> H  | 1.093 | 1.095 | 0.002  | 0.005  | 0.012  |          |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub> | 2-Butyne                                   | C <sub>2</sub> C <sub>3</sub>                               | 1.213 | 1.193 | -0.020 | -0.013 | -0.015 | j        |
|                               |  | C <sub>1</sub> C <sub>2</sub>                               | 1.467 | 1.432 | -0.035 | -0.023 | -0.042 |          |
|                               |  | CH  | 1.115 | 1.098 | -0.017 | -0.004 | 0.006  |          |
|                               |  | HCC   | 110.7 | 110.7 | 0.0    | 0.3    | -0.1   |          |

Table VIII. (continued)

| Empirical<br>formula           | Chemical name     | Geometric<br>variable  | Exp.   | Calc.  | Errors |        |        | Footnote |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------|
|                                |                   |  |        |        | PM3    | MNDO   | AM1    |          |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub>  | 1,3-Butadiene     | C <sub>1</sub> C <sub>2</sub>                                  | 1.344  | 1.331  | -0.013 | 0.000  | -0.009 | l        |
|                                |                   | C <sub>2</sub> C <sub>3</sub>                                  | 1.467  | 1.456  | -0.011 | -0.002 | -0.016 |          |
|                                |                   | CCC  | 122.9  | 122.3  | -0.6   | 2.8    | 0.5    |          |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>8</sub>  | 1-Butene          | C <sub>2</sub> C <sub>3</sub>                                  | 1.347  | 1.328  | -0.019 | -0.006 | -0.016 | m        |
|                                |                   | C <sub>1</sub> C <sub>2</sub>                                  | 1.508  | 1.489  | -0.019 | -0.003 | -0.024 |          |
|                                |                   | CCC  | 123.8  | 122.6  | -1.2   | 1.6    | -0.4   |          |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>8</sub>  | Cyclobutane       | CC   | 1.548  | 1.542  | -0.006 | 0.001  | -0.005 | n        |
|                                |                   | CH   | 1.105  | 1.100  | -0.005 | 0.000  | 0.005  |          |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>8</sub>  | Isobutene         | C <sub>1</sub> C <sub>2</sub>                                  | 1.330  | 1.333  | 0.003  | 0.018  | 0.006  | o        |
|                                |                   | C <sub>2</sub> C <sub>3</sub>                                  | 1.507  | 1.487  | -0.020 | 0.002  | -0.023 |          |
|                                |                   | C <sub>1</sub> C <sub>2</sub> C <sub>3</sub>                   | 122.4  | 122.1  | -0.3   | -0.5   | 0.0    |          |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> | <i>n</i> -Butane  | C <sub>1</sub> C <sub>2</sub>                                  | 1.533  | 1.512  | -0.021 | -0.002 | -0.026 | e        |
|                                |                   | C <sub>2</sub> C <sub>3</sub>                                  | 1.533  | 1.521  | -0.012 | 0.007  | -0.019 |          |
|                                |                   | CCC  | 112.8  | 111.6  | -1.2   | 2.0    | -1.2   |          |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> | Isobutane         | CC   | 1.525  | 1.520  | -0.005 | 0.016  | -0.011 | p        |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub>  | 1,4-Pentadiene C1 | C=C  | 1.339  | 1.328  | -0.011 | 0.001  | -0.008 | q        |
|                                |                   | C—C  | 1.511  | 1.489  | -0.022 | -0.005 | -0.027 |          |
|                                |                   | C—C=C  | 115.5  | 123.1  | 7.6    | 11.1   | 8.4    |          |
|                                |                   | C—C—C  | 113.1  | 114.4  | 1.3    | -0.5   | 1.2    |          |
|                                |                   | C <sub>1</sub> —C <sub>2</sub> —C <sub>3</sub> —C <sub>4</sub> | -116.9 | -127.5 | -10.6  | 9.6    | -13.8  |          |
|                                |                   | C <sub>2</sub> —C <sub>3</sub> —C <sub>4</sub> —C <sub>5</sub> | -4.3   | 14.2   | 18.5   | 110.0  | 16.2   |          |
|                                |                   | C=C  | 1.339  | 1.328  | -0.011 | 0.001  | -0.008 |          |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub>  | 1,4-Pentadiene C2 | C—C  | 1.511  | 1.490  | -0.021 | -0.005 | -0.025 | q        |
|                                |                   | C—C=C  | 115.5  | 123.1  | 7.6    | 11.2   | 8.3    |          |
|                                |                   | C—C—C  | 108.9  | 110.8  | 1.9    | 3.8    | 2.9    |          |
|                                |                   | C <sub>1</sub> —C <sub>2</sub> —C <sub>3</sub> —C <sub>4</sub> | -122.2 | -129.3 | -7.1   | 15.1   | -11.9  |          |
|                                |                   | C=C  | 1.339  | 1.328  | -0.011 | 0.001  | -0.008 |          |
|                                |                   | C—C  | 1.511  | 1.490  | -0.021 | -0.005 | -0.025 |          |
|                                |                   | C—C=C  | 115.5  | 123.0  | 7.5    | 11.1   | 8.3    |          |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub>  | 1,4-Pentadiene Cs | C—C—C  | 108.9  | 111.1  | 2.2    | 3.7    | 3.0    | q        |
|                                |                   | C <sub>1</sub> —C <sub>2</sub> —C <sub>3</sub> —C <sub>4</sub> | -128.6 | -132.2 | -3.6   | 22.1   | -5.3   |          |
|                                |                   | CC   | 1.539  | 1.527  | -0.012 | 0.015  | -0.018 |          |
|                                |                   | CH   | 1.120  | 1.098  | -0.022 | -0.011 | -0.004 |          |
|                                |                   | HCC  | 110.0  | 111.3  | 1.3    | 1.7    | 0.3    |          |
|                                |                   | CC   | 1.399  | 1.391  | -0.008 | 0.008  | -0.004 |          |
|                                |                   | CH   | 1.084  | 1.095  | 0.011  | 0.006  | 0.016  |          |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub>  | Benzene           | C <sub>3</sub> C <sub>4</sub>                                  | 1.476  | 1.471  | -0.005 | 0.000  | 0.000  | s        |
|                                |                   | C <sub>2</sub> C <sub>3</sub>                                  | 1.355  | 1.355  | 0.000  | 0.011  | 0.008  |          |
|                                |                   | C <sub>1</sub> C <sub>2</sub>                                  | 1.470  | 1.478  | 0.008  | 0.021  | 0.013  |          |
|                                |                   | C <sub>1</sub> C <sub>6</sub>                                  | 1.349  | 1.331  | -0.018 | -0.004 | -0.017 |          |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> | Cyclohexene       | C <sub>1</sub> C <sub>2</sub>                                  | 1.335  | 1.334  | -0.001 | 0.011  | 0.002  | t        |
|                                |                   | C <sub>2</sub> C <sub>3</sub>                                  | 1.504  | 1.487  | -0.017 | 0.000  | -0.021 |          |
|                                |                   | C <sub>3</sub> C <sub>4</sub>                                  | 1.515  | 1.521  | 0.006  | 0.026  | 0.002  |          |
|                                |                   | C <sub>4</sub> C <sub>5</sub>                                  | 1.550  | 1.519  | -0.031 | -0.011 | -0.036 |          |
|                                |                   | C <sub>5</sub> C <sub>4</sub> C <sub>2</sub> C <sub>1</sub>    | 21.8   | 27.8   | 6.0    | -0.8   | 5.4    |          |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> | Cyclohexane       | CC   | 1.536  | 1.521  | -0.015 | 0.002  | -0.021 | u        |
|                                |                   | CCC  | 111.4  | 111.0  | -0.4   | 2.7    | -0.1   |          |
|                                |                   | CCCC   | 46.3   | 56.0   | 9.7    | 0.0    | 8.9    |          |
|                                |                   | CH   | 1.121  | 1.107  | -0.014 | -0.007 | 0.000  |          |
|                                |                   | CH'  | 1.121  | 1.108  | -0.013 | -0.007 | 0.001  |          |
| H <sub>2</sub> O               | Water             | OH   | 0.957  | 0.951  | -0.006 | -0.014 | 0.004  | b        |
|                                |                   | HOH  | 104.5  | 107.7  | 3.2    | 2.3    | -1.0   |          |
| CO                             | Carbon monoxide   | CO   | 1.128  | 1.135  | 0.007  | 0.035  | 0.043  | v        |
| CH <sub>2</sub> O              | Formaldehyde      | CO   | 1.208  | 1.202  | -0.006 | 0.008  | 0.019  | w        |
|                                |                   | CH   | 1.116  | 1.091  | -0.025 | -0.010 | -0.006 |          |
|                                |                   | HCO  | 121.8  | 121.8  | 0.0    | 1.7    | 0.4    |          |
| CH <sub>4</sub> O              | Methanol          | CO   | 1.425  | 1.395  | -0.030 | -0.034 | -0.015 | x        |
|                                |                   | CH   | 1.094  | 1.097  | 0.003  | 0.025  | 0.025  |          |
|                                |                   | HCO  | 108.5  | 112.2  | 3.7    | 3.8    | 2.4    |          |
|                                |                   | OH   | 0.945  | 0.949  | 0.004  | 0.002  | 0.019  |          |
|                                |                   | COH  | 107.0  | 107.5  | 0.5    | 4.6    | 0.2    |          |



Table VIII. (continued)

| Empirical formula  | Chemical name                                | Geometric variable            | Exp.  | Calc. | Errors |        |        | Footnote |
|--|--|-------------------------------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|----------|
|  |  |                               |       |       | PM3    | MNDO   | AM1    |          |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O  | Ketene                                       | CO                            | 1.161 | 1.175 | 0.014  | 0.023  | 0.032  | y        |
|  |  | CC                            | 1.314 | 1.308 | -0.006 | 0.005  | -0.007 |          |
|  |  | CH                            | 1.083 | 1.084 | 0.001  | 0.002  | 0.012  |          |
|  |  | HCC                           | 118.7 | 122.0 | 3.3    | 3.0    | 2.7    |          |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O  | Dimethyl ether                               | CC                            | 1.410 | 1.406 | -0.004 | -0.014 | 0.007  | z        |
|  |  | COC                           | 111.3 | 114.1 | 2.8    | 8.7    | 1.6    |          |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O  | Acrolein                                     | C <sub>3</sub> C <sub>2</sub> | 1.335 | 1.330 | -0.005 | 0.008  | -0.001 | aa       |
|  |  | C <sub>2</sub> C <sub>1</sub> | 1.478 | 1.479 | 0.001  | 0.007  | -0.010 |          |
|  |  | CCC                           | 121.0 | 123.6 | 2.6    | 6.3    | 2.2    |          |
|  |  | CO                            | 1.208 | 1.211 | 0.003  | 0.016  | 0.026  |          |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O  | Furan  | OCC                           | 124.0 | 124.0 | 0.0    | 1.5    | 0.0    | bb       |
|  |  | CO                            | 1.362 | 1.378 | 0.016  | 0.005  | 0.033  |          |
|  |  | CCO                           | 106.6 | 106.9 | 0.3    | 1.0    | 0.0    |          |
|  |  | C <sub>3</sub> C <sub>2</sub> | 1.361 | 1.373 | 0.012  | 0.029  | 0.019  |          |
| O <sub>2</sub><br>H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                    | Oxygen, triplet state<br>Hydrogen peroxide   | CCC                           | 110.7 | 110.2 | -0.5   | -0.4   | -0.6   | v<br>cc  |
|  |  | OO                            | 1.216 | 1.169 | -0.047 | -0.082 | -0.130 |          |
|  |  | OO                            | 1.475 | 1.482 | 0.007  | -0.179 | -0.175 |          |
|  |  | OH                            | 0.950 | 0.945 | -0.005 | 0.011  | 0.033  |          |
| H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>2</sub><br>CO <sub>2</sub><br>CH <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Water dimer<br>Carbon dioxide<br>Formic acid | HOO                           | 94.8  | 96.5  | 1.7    | 12.2   | 11.2   | b<br>dd  |
|  |  | HOOH                          | 119.8 | 180.0 | 60.2   | 60.5   | 8.1    |          |
|  |  | OO                            | 3.000 | 2.769 | -0.231 | 0.905  | -0.383 |          |
|  |  | CO                            | 1.162 | 1.181 | 0.019  | 0.024  | 0.027  |          |
|  |  | C=O                           | 1.202 | 1.211 | 0.009  | 0.025  | 0.028  |          |
|  |  | C—O                           | 1.343 | 1.344 | 0.001  | 0.011  | 0.014  |          |
|  |  | OCO                           | 124.9 | 117.1 | -7.8   | -4.3   | -7.3   |          |
|  |  | OH                            | 0.972 | 0.953 | -0.019 | -0.023 | -0.001 |          |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                       | <i>trans</i> Glyoxal                         | HOC                           | 106.3 | 111.6 | 5.3    | 9.9    | 4.3    | aa       |
|  |  | CH                            | 1.097 | 1.095 | -0.002 | 0.008  | 0.006  |          |
|  |  | HC—O                          | 124.1 | 130.4 | 6.3    | 2.7    | 6.0    |          |
|  |  | CO                            | 1.207 | 1.207 | 0.000  | 0.013  | 0.022  |          |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                       | <i>p</i> -Benzoquinone                       | CC                            | 1.525 | 1.526 | 0.001  | 0.004  | -0.017 | ee       |
|  |  | CCO                           | 121.2 | 120.5 | -0.7   | 0.8    | -0.2   |          |
|  |  | C <sub>1</sub> C <sub>2</sub> | 1.477 | 1.487 | 0.010  | 0.024  | 0.002  |          |
|  |  | C <sub>2</sub> C <sub>3</sub> | 1.322 | 1.335 | 0.013  | 0.027  | 0.016  |          |
| H <sub>3</sub> N   | Ammonia                                      | CCC                           | 121.1 | 121.6 | 0.5    | 1.0    | 0.8    | a        |
|  |  | CO                            | 1.222 | 1.217 | -0.005 | 0.004  | 0.014  |          |
|  |  | NH                            | 1.012 | 0.999 | -0.013 | -0.005 | -0.014 |          |
|  |  | HNH                           | 106.7 | 108.1 | 1.4    | -1.4   | 2.4    |          |
| CN   | Cyanide                                      | CN                            | 1.175 | 1.157 | -0.018 | -0.022 | -0.027 | a        |
| CN   | Cyanide (+)                                  | CN                            | 1.290 | 1.355 | 0.065  | -0.149 | -0.164 | a        |
| CHN  | Hydrogen cyanide                             | CN                            | 1.154 | 1.156 | 0.002  | 0.006  | 0.006  | ff       |
| CH <sub>5</sub> N  | Methylamine                                  | CH                            | 1.063 | 1.070 | 0.007  | -0.008 | 0.006  | gg       |
|  |  | CN                            | 1.474 | 1.469 | -0.005 | -0.014 | -0.042 |          |
|  |  | NH                            | 1.011 | 0.999 | -0.012 | -0.003 | -0.011 |          |
|  |  | HNC                           | 112.0 | 109.8 | -2.2   | -2.2   | -0.7   |          |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> N  | Acetonitrile                                 | HNH                           | 105.9 | 108.7 | 2.8    | -0.4   | 3.1    | hh       |
|  |  | CC                            | 1.458 | 1.440 | -0.018 | -0.006 | -0.019 |          |
|  |  | CH                            | 1.104 | 1.098 | -0.006 | 0.006  | 0.016  |          |
|  |  | HCC                           | 109.5 | 110.4 | 0.9    | 1.1    | 0.6    |          |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> N  | Methyl isocyanide                            | CN                            | 1.157 | 1.159 | 0.002  | 0.005  | 0.006  | hh       |
|  |  | CN—                           | 1.424 | 1.433 | 0.009  | 0.000  | -0.029 |          |
|  |  | CH                            | 1.101 | 1.097 | -0.004 | 0.014  | 0.024  |          |
|  |  | HNC                           | 109.1 | 109.7 | 0.6    | 1.1    | 1.0    |          |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N  | Trimethylamine                               | —CN                           | 1.166 | 1.181 | 0.015  | 0.025  | 0.015  | ii       |
|  |  | CN                            | 1.451 | 1.480 | 0.029  | 0.013  | -0.006 |          |
|  |  | CNC                           | 110.9 | 112.3 | 1.4    | 5.1    | 2.1    |          |
|  |  | CN                            | 1.370 | 1.397 | 0.027  | 0.028  | 0.022  |          |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N  | Pyrrole                                      | CN                            | 1.077 | 1.097 | 2.0    | 2.0    | 1.1    | l        |
|  |  | CNC                           | 1.382 | 1.390 | 0.008  | 0.013  | 0.020  |          |
|  |  | C <sub>3</sub> C <sub>2</sub> | 1.382 | 1.390 | 0.008  | 0.013  | 0.020  |          |
|  |  | CCC                           | 109.8 | 107.0 | -2.8   | -2.4   | -1.4   |          |
| NO   | Nitrogen oxide                               | C <sub>4</sub> C <sub>3</sub> | 1.417 | 1.390 | -0.027 | -0.022 | -0.015 | a        |
|  |  | NO                            | 1.151 | 1.127 | -0.024 | -0.028 | -0.036 |          |

Table VIII. (continued)

| Empirical formula                             | Chemical name                    | Geometric variable | Exp.  | Calc. | Errors |        |        | Footnote |
|---|----------------------------------|--------------------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|----------|
|   |                                  |                    |       |       | PM3    | MNDO   | AM1    |          |
| CHNO  | Hydrogen isocyanate              | NH                 | 0.987 | 0.985 | -0.002 | 0.011  | -0.002 | a        |
|   |                                  | CN                 | 1.207 | 1.251 | 0.044  | 0.042  | 0.025  |          |
|   |                                  | CNH                | 128.1 | 123.7 | -4.4   | -7.9   | -0.9   |          |
|   |                                  | CO                 | 1.171 | 1.181 | 0.010  | 0.014  | 0.031  |          |
|   |                                  | OCN                | 180.0 | 168.7 | -11.3  | -12.5  | -13.3  |          |
| CH <sub>3</sub> NO                            | Formamide                        | CN                 | 1.376 | 1.413 | 0.037  | 0.033  | -0.009 | jj       |
|   |                                  | NH                 | 1.002 | 0.994 | -0.008 | -0.002 | -0.016 |          |
|   |                                  | CH                 | 1.102 | 1.102 | 0.000  | 0.006  | 0.012  |          |
|   |                                  | CO                 | 1.193 | 1.217 | 0.024  | 0.032  | 0.050  |          |
|   |                                  | OCN                | 123.8 | 118.5 | -5.3   | -2.7   | -1.9   |          |
| NO <sub>2</sub>                               | Nitrogen dioxide                 | NO                 | 1.197 | 1.181 | -0.016 | -0.023 | -0.038 | a        |
| HNO <sub>2</sub>                              | Nitrous acid ( <i>cis</i> )      | ONO                | 136.0 | 137.8 | 1.8    | -2.8   | 0.4    | a        |
|   |                                  | N—O                | 1.460 | 1.339 | -0.121 | -0.163 | -0.169 |          |
|   |                                  | N=O                | 1.200 | 1.175 | -0.025 | -0.031 | -0.038 |          |
|   |                                  | ONO                | 114.0 | 113.3 | -0.7   | 3.1    | 2.6    |          |
|   |                                  | OH                 | 0.980 | 0.960 | -0.020 | -0.017 | 0.003  |          |
| HNO <sub>2</sub>                              | Nitrous acid ( <i>trans</i> )    | HON                | 103.0 | 109.9 | 6.9    | 16.7   | 12.5   | a        |
|   |                                  | N—O                | 1.460 | 1.383 | -0.077 | -0.148 | -0.141 |          |
|   |                                  | N=O                | 1.200 | 1.167 | -0.033 | -0.034 | -0.042 |          |
|   |                                  | ONO                | 118.0 | 109.1 | -8.9   | -4.7   | -5.2   |          |
|   |                                  | OH                 | 0.980 | 0.950 | -0.030 | -0.022 | -0.005 |          |
| C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> | Salicylaldoxime                  | HON                | 105.0 | 104.6 | -0.4   | 5.0    | 2.0    | kk       |
|   |                                  | N(14)H(17)         | 1.834 | 1.847 | 0.013  | 0.940  | 0.302  |          |
| HNO <sub>3</sub>                              | Nitric acid                      | O(10)N(14)         | 2.626 | 2.684 | 0.058  | 0.781  | 0.298  | a        |
|   |                                  | N=O                | 1.206 | 1.203 | -0.003 | 0.005  | -0.011 |          |
|   |                                  | O=N=O              | 130.0 | 132.7 | 2.7    | -3.5   | -1.0   |          |
|   |                                  | N—O                | 1.405 | 1.410 | 0.005  | -0.065 | -0.072 |          |
|   |                                  | OH                 | 0.960 | 0.953 | -0.007 | 0.002  | 0.022  |          |
| N <sub>2</sub>                                | Nitrogen                         | NOH                | 102.0 | 109.0 | 7.0    | 12.0   | 7.7    | v        |
|   |                                  | NN                 | 1.094 | 1.098 | 0.004  | 0.010  | 0.012  |          |
|   |                                  | NN                 | 1.449 | 1.440 | -0.009 | -0.052 | -0.071 |          |
|   |                                  | NH                 | 1.022 | 1.001 | -0.021 | -0.001 | -0.008 |          |
|   |                                  | HNN                | 112.0 | 106.5 | -5.5   | -4.8   | -4.6   |          |
| C <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                 | Cyanogen                         | HNNH               | 90.0  | 180.3 | 90.3   | 90.2   | 90.2   | b        |
|   |                                  | CN                 | 1.154 | 1.159 | 0.005  | 0.008  | 0.008  |          |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> N <sub>2</sub>  | Dimethyldiazene                  | CC                 | 1.389 | 1.382 | -0.007 | -0.011 | -0.005 | b        |
|   |                                  | NN                 | 1.254 | 1.228 | -0.026 | -0.032 | -0.030 |          |
|   |                                  | CN                 | 1.474 | 1.467 | -0.007 | 0.000  | -0.022 |          |
| N <sub>2</sub> O                              | Nitrous oxide                    | CNN                | 111.9 | 119.3 | 7.4    | 5.0    | 7.9    | a        |
|   |                                  | NN                 | 1.128 | 1.124 | -0.004 | 0.000  | 0.000  |          |
|   |                                  | NO                 | 1.184 | 1.197 | 0.013  | -0.003 | -0.009 |          |
| H <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | NH <sub>2</sub> —NO <sub>2</sub> | NN                 | 1.427 | 1.431 | 0.004  | -0.020 | -0.060 | ll       |
|   |                                  | NO                 | 1.206 | 1.211 | 0.005  | 0.003  | -0.002 |          |
|   |                                  | NH                 | 1.005 | 1.000 | -0.005 | 0.013  | -0.003 |          |
| N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                 | Dinitrogen trioxide              | ONO                | 130.1 | 127.2 | -2.9   | -6.0   | -6.1   | a        |
|   |                                  | NN                 | 2.080 | 1.409 | -0.671 | -0.706 | -0.728 |          |
|   |                                  | NO                 | 1.100 | 1.172 | 0.072  | 0.063  | 0.061  |          |
|   |                                  | NNO                | 110.0 | 118.2 | 8.2    | 11.0   | 12.8   |          |
|   |                                  | NO'                | 1.180 | 1.268 | 0.088  | 0.079  | 0.101  |          |
| N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | Dinitrogen tetroxide             | O'NO'              | 134.0 | 150.4 | 16.4   | 14.8   | 13.5   | a        |
|   |                                  | NN                 | 1.750 | 1.759 | 0.009  | -0.135 | 0.068  |          |
|   |                                  | NO                 | 1.180 | 1.195 | 0.015  | 0.009  | -0.008 |          |
|   |                                  | ONN                | 113.2 | 114.6 | 1.4    | 2.1    | 1.0    |          |
|   |                                  | NN                 | 1.181 | 1.174 | -0.007 | -0.007 | -0.004 |          |
| N <sub>3</sub>                                | Azide                            | CN                 | 1.338 | 1.358 | 0.020  | 0.019  | 0.026  | a        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>3</sub> N <sub>3</sub>  | s-Triazine                       | NCN                | 126.8 | 121.6 | -5.2   | -3.4   | -1.1   | mm       |
| H <sub>2</sub> S                              | Hydrogen sulfide                 | HS                 | 1.328 | 1.290 | -0.038 | -0.028 | -0.011 | a        |
|   |                                  | HS                 | 92.2  | 93.5  | 1.3    | 5.9    | 6.6    |          |
| CS  | Carbon sulfide                   | CS                 | 1.534 | 1.447 | -0.087 | -0.050 | -0.064 | nn       |
| CH <sub>2</sub> S                             | Thioformaldehyde                 | CS                 | 1.611 | 1.539 | -0.072 | -0.074 | -0.088 | jj       |
|   |                                  | CH                 | 1.093 | 1.095 | 0.002  | -0.001 | 0.006  |          |
|   |                                  | HCS                | 121.6 | 126.1 | 4.5    | 2.4    | 1.6    |          |

Table VIII. (continued)

| Empirical formula                            | Chemical name                 | Geometric variable            | Exp.  | Calc. | Errors |        |        | Footnote |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|----------|
|  |                               |                               |       |       | PM3    | MNDO   | AM1    |          |
| CH <sub>4</sub> S                            | Thiomethanol                  | CS                            | 1.818 | 1.801 | -0.017 | -0.101 | -0.104 | oo       |
|  |                               | SH                            | 1.329 | 1.306 | -0.023 | -0.027 | -0.009 |          |
|  |                               | HSC                           | 100.3 | 100.0 | -0.3   | 2.1    | 1.0    |          |
|  |                               | HCSH                          | 180.0 | 179.9 | -0.1   | -0.2   | -0.1   |          |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> S              | Thiophene                     | CS                            | 1.714 | 1.725 | 0.011  | -0.035 | -0.037 | qq       |
|  |                               | CCS                           | 92.2  | 91.4  | -0.8   | 1.4    | 2.0    |          |
|  |                               | C <sub>3</sub> C <sub>2</sub> | 1.370 | 1.366 | -0.004 | 0.004  | -0.003 |          |
|  |                               | CCC                           | 111.5 | 112.1 | 0.6    | 0.4    | -0.4   |          |
| CSO  | Carbon oxysulfide             | CO                            | 1.159 | 1.176 | 0.017  | 0.022  | 0.034  | rr       |
| SO <sub>2</sub>                              | Sulfur dioxide                | CS                            | 1.559 | 1.504 | -0.055 | -0.049 | -0.065 | a        |
|  |                               | SO                            | 1.432 | 1.442 | 0.010  | 0.044  | 0.094  |          |
| SO <sub>3</sub>                              | Sulfur trioxide               | OSO                           | 119.5 | 106.1 | -13.4  | -12.7  | -16.6  | a        |
|  |                               | SO                            | 1.430 | 1.384 | -0.046 | 0.061  | 0.113  |          |
| H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub>               | Sulfuric acid                 | S—O                           | 1.550 | 1.668 | 0.118  | 0.078  | 0.157  | a        |
|  |                               | OH                            | 0.970 | 0.947 | -0.023 | -0.023 | -0.006 |          |
|  |                               | SOH                           | 105.0 | 117.7 | 12.7   | 12.2   | 1.5    |          |
|  |                               | S=O                           | 1.420 | 1.668 | 0.248  | 0.209  | 0.287  |          |
| NS   | Sulfur nitride                | SN                            | 1.495 | 1.452 | -0.043 | -0.055 | -0.054 | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> NS             | Methyl isothiocyanate         | CS                            | 1.597 | 1.498 | -0.099 | -0.088 | -0.095 | ss       |
|  |                               | C=N                           | 1.192 | 1.231 | 0.039  | 0.027  | 0.025  |          |
|  |                               | C—N                           | 1.479 | 1.440 | -0.039 | -0.042 | -0.072 |          |
|  |                               | C—N=C                         | 141.6 | 139.4 | -2.2   | -0.3   | -1.0   |          |
| C <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub> S              | Sulfur dicyanide              | CN                            | 1.157 | 1.164 | 0.007  | 0.007  | 0.007  | tt       |
|  |                               | CS                            | 1.701 | 1.664 | -0.037 | -0.071 | -0.067 |          |
|  |                               | NCS                           | 170.0 | 176.5 | 6.5    | 7.0    | 7.4    |          |
|  |                               | CSC                           | 98.4  | 101.5 | 3.1    | 5.1    | 3.4    |          |
| S <sub>2</sub>                               | Sulfur dimer                  | SS                            | 1.889 | 1.857 | -0.032 | -0.114 | -0.114 | a        |
| H <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub>                | H <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub> | SS                            | 2.055 | 2.034 | -0.021 | -0.131 | -0.136 | uu       |
|  |                               | SH                            | 1.327 | 1.311 | -0.016 | -0.023 | -0.005 |          |
|  |                               | HSS                           | 91.3  | 103.2 | 11.9   | 11.2   | 9.9    |          |
|  |                               | HSSH                          | 90.5  | 93.4  | 2.9    | 9.1    | 21.7   |          |
| CS <sub>2</sub>                              | Carbon disulfide              | CS                            | 1.553 | 1.481 | -0.072 | -0.061 | -0.070 | pp       |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> S <sub>2</sub> | 2,3-Dithiabutane              | CS                            | 1.810 | 1.804 | -0.006 | -0.085 | -0.089 | vv       |
|  |                               | SS                            | 2.038 | 2.021 | -0.017 | -0.103 | -0.108 |          |
|  |                               | CSS                           | 102.8 | 109.2 | 6.4    | 5.2    | 3.4    |          |
|  |                               | CSSC                          | 84.7  | 88.0  | 3.3    | 19.8   | 10.0   |          |
| S <sub>6</sub>                               | S <sub>6</sub>                | SSC                           | 102.8 | 109.2 | 6.4    | 5.1    | 3.4    | ww       |
|  |                               | SS                            | 2.057 | 2.048 | -0.009 | -0.110 | -0.110 |          |
|  |                               | SSS                           | 102.2 | 107.5 | 5.3    | 2.9    | 2.9    |          |
|  |                               | SSSS                          | 74.5  | 64.6  | -9.9   | -5.1   | -5.0   |          |
| S <sub>8</sub>                               | S <sub>8</sub>                | SS                            | 2.048 | 1.973 | -0.075 | -0.113 | -0.113 | xx       |
|  |                               | SSS                           | 107.9 | 116.0 | 8.1    | 0.4    | 0.4    |          |
|  |                               | SSSS                          | 98.6  | 87.6  | -11.0  | -0.2   | -0.2   |          |
|  |                               | SSSS                          | 98.6  | 87.6  | -11.0  | -0.2   | -0.2   |          |
| HF   | Hydrogen fluoride             | HF                            | 0.917 | 0.938 | 0.021  | 0.039  | -0.091 | yy       |
| CF   | Fluoromethylidyne             | CF                            | 1.266 | 1.259 | -0.007 | -0.003 | -0.007 | a        |
| CHF  | Fluoromethylene               | CH                            | 1.121 | 1.100 | -0.021 | -0.001 | 0.006  | a        |
|  |                               | CF                            | 1.314 | 1.284 | -0.030 | -0.029 | -0.023 |          |
|  |                               | FCH                           | 101.6 | 105.6 | 4.0    | 9.5    | 9.0    |          |
|  |                               | CH                            | 1.098 | 1.092 | -0.006 | 0.020  | 0.023  |          |
| CH <sub>3</sub> F                            | Fluoromethane                 | CF                            | 1.382 | 1.351 | -0.031 | -0.035 | -0.007 | zz       |
|  |                               | FCH                           | 108.5 | 108.6 | 0.1    | 2.1    | 1.0    |          |
|  |                               | CC                            | 1.333 | 1.333 | 0.000  | 0.018  | 0.007  |          |
|  |                               | CH(g)                         | 1.076 | 1.093 | 0.017  | 0.023  | 0.028  |          |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> F              | Fluoroethylene                | CCH(g)                        | 127.7 | 126.2 | -1.5   | -4.7   | -3.8   | aaa      |
|  |                               | CH(t)                         | 1.085 | 1.085 | 0.000  | 0.002  | 0.011  |          |
|  |                               | CCH(t)                        | 123.9 | 121.2 | -2.7   | -3.0   | -3.1   |          |
|  |                               | CH(c)                         | 1.090 | 1.086 | -0.004 | -0.003 | 0.006  |          |
|  |                               | CCH(c)                        | 121.4 | 123.8 | 2.4    | 3.1    | 1.6    |          |
|  |                               | CF                            | 1.348 | 1.338 | -0.010 | -0.024 | 0.003  |          |
|  |                               | FCC                           | 121.0 | 122.0 | 1.0    | 2.3    | 2.2    |          |
|  |                               | FCC                           | 121.0 | 122.0 | 1.0    | 2.3    | 2.2    |          |

Table VIII. (continued)

| Empirical formula               | Chemical name           | Geometric variable             | Exp.  | Calc. | Errors |        |        | Footnote |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|----------|
|                                 |                         |                                |       |       | PM3    | MNDO   | AM1    |          |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>3</sub> F | Fluoroallene            | C <sub>1</sub> C <sub>2</sub>  | 1.301 | 1.310 | 0.009  | 0.019  | 0.012  | bbb      |
|                                 |                         | C <sub>1</sub> H               | 1.083 | 1.094 | 0.011  | 0.016  | 0.022  |          |
|                                 |                         | HC <sub>1</sub> C <sub>2</sub> | 124.3 | 124.8 | 0.5    | -1.4   | -1.4   |          |
|                                 |                         | C <sub>1</sub> F               | 1.360 | 1.340 | -0.020 | -0.035 | -0.008 |          |
|                                 |                         | FC <sub>1</sub> C <sub>2</sub> | 121.9 | 122.2 | 0.3    | 1.0    | 1.8    |          |
|                                 |                         | C <sub>2</sub> C <sub>3</sub>  | 1.309 | 1.294 | -0.015 | -0.006 | -0.014 |          |
|                                 |                         | C <sub>3</sub> H               | 1.086 | 1.087 | 0.001  | 0.005  | 0.015  |          |
| CNF                             | Cyanogen fluoride       | HC <sub>3</sub> C <sub>2</sub> | 120.8 | 122.3 | 1.5    | 2.1    | 1.5    | ccc      |
|                                 |                         | CN                             | 1.159 | 1.159 | 0.000  | 0.001  | 0.006  |          |
| NOF                             | Nitrosyl fluoride       | CF                             | 1.262 | 1.297 | 0.035  | 0.011  | 0.045  | a        |
|                                 |                         | NF                             | 1.520 | 1.367 | -0.153 | -0.215 | -0.153 |          |
| F <sub>2</sub>                  | Fluorine                | NO                             | 1.130 | 1.162 | 0.032  | 0.031  | 0.018  | a        |
|                                 |                         | FNO                            | 110.2 | 111.6 | 1.4    | 3.7    | 2.1    |          |
| H <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub>   | Hydrogen fluoride dimer | FF                             | 1.412 | 1.350 | -0.062 | -0.146 | 0.015  | a        |
|                                 |                         | HF                             | 0.920 | 0.939 | 0.019  | 0.036  | -0.093 |          |
|                                 |                         | H'F                            | 1.870 | 1.743 | -0.127 | 1.093  | 0.417  |          |
| CF <sub>2</sub>                 | Difluoromethylene       | H'FH                           | 108.0 | 147.0 | 39.0   | 71.5   | -18.1  | a        |
|                                 |                         | CF                             | 1.300 | 1.298 | -0.002 | 0.004  | 0.012  |          |
| OF <sub>2</sub>                 | F <sub>2</sub> O        | FCF                            | 104.9 | 106.3 | 1.4    | 3.4    | 1.1    | a        |
|                                 |                         | OF                             | 1.412 | 1.378 | -0.034 | -0.131 | -0.058 |          |
| COF <sub>2</sub>                | Carbonyl difluoride     | FOF                            | 103.2 | 100.9 | -2.3   | 5.9    | -0.7   | a        |
|                                 |                         | CO                             | 1.174 | 1.199 | 0.025  | 0.045  | 0.046  |          |
| SF <sub>2</sub>                 | Sulfur difluoride       | CF                             | 1.312 | 1.322 | 0.010  | 0.004  | 0.016  | a        |
|                                 |                         | FCO                            | 126.0 | 124.6 | -1.4   | -1.9   | -1.5   |          |
| CSF <sub>2</sub>                | Thiocarbonyl difluoride | SF                             | 1.592 | 1.560 | -0.032 | -0.020 | 0.031  | a        |
|                                 |                         | FSF                            | 98.2  | 96.5  | -1.7   | 1.3    | -1.3   |          |
| SOF <sub>2</sub>                | Thionyl fluoride        | CS                             | 1.589 | 1.600 | 0.011  | -0.014 | -0.030 | pp       |
|                                 |                         | CF                             | 1.315 | 1.338 | 0.023  | 0.006  | 0.027  |          |
|                                 |                         | FCS                            | 126.5 | 128.9 | 2.4    | -0.5   | 1.1    |          |
| SO <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub>  | Sulfuryl fluoride       | SO                             | 1.412 | 1.467 | 0.055  | 0.068  | 0.132  | a        |
|                                 |                         | SF                             | 1.585 | 1.574 | -0.011 | 0.023  | 0.058  |          |
|                                 |                         | FSO                            | 106.8 | 101.0 | -5.8   | -3.9   | -7.0   |          |
| S <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub>   | FSSF                    | FSF                            | 92.8  | 93.9  | 1.1    | 4.2    | 2.0    | a        |
|                                 |                         | SF                             | 1.530 | 1.547 | 0.017  | 0.080  | 0.111  |          |
|                                 |                         | FSF                            | 96.1  | 95.3  | -0.8   | 1.7    | 1.1    |          |
| S <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub>   | SSF <sub>2</sub>        | SO                             | 1.405 | 1.400 | -0.005 | 0.103  | 0.171  | a        |
|                                 |                         | OSO                            | 124.0 | 126.4 | 2.4    | 0.8    | 3.5    |          |
|                                 |                         | SF                             | 1.635 | 1.584 | -0.051 | -0.063 | -0.006 |          |
| CHF <sub>3</sub>                | Trifluoromethane        | SS                             | 1.888 | 2.008 | 0.120  | 0.078  | 0.060  | a        |
|                                 |                         | FSS                            | 108.3 | 112.0 | 3.7    | -1.8   | -2.1   |          |
|                                 |                         | FSSF                           | 87.9  | 87.4  | -0.5   | -1.3   | -0.8   |          |
| NF <sub>3</sub>                 | Nitrogen trifluoride    | SS                             | 1.860 | 1.919 | 0.059  | 0.035  | 0.019  | a        |
|                                 |                         | SF                             | 1.598 | 1.592 | -0.006 | 0.003  | 0.054  |          |
|                                 |                         | FSS                            | 107.5 | 114.5 | 7.0    | 1.4    | 1.3    |          |
| C <sub>2</sub> NF <sub>3</sub>  | Trifluoroacetonitrile   | FSF                            | 92.5  | 90.8  | -1.7   | 3.9    | 0.2    | a        |
|                                 |                         | CH                             | 1.098 | 1.110 | 0.012  | 0.038  | 0.032  |          |
|                                 |                         | CF                             | 1.333 | 1.346 | 0.013  | 0.020  | 0.035  |          |
| CF <sub>4</sub>                 | Carbon tetrafluoride    | FCH                            | 110.3 | 113.1 | 2.8    | 1.2    | 2.7    | ddd      |
|                                 |                         | NF                             | 1.371 | 1.354 | -0.017 | -0.056 | -0.011 |          |
|                                 |                         | FNF                            | 102.2 | 105.0 | 2.8    | 4.0    | 0.4    |          |
| C <sub>2</sub> F <sub>4</sub>   | Tetrafluoroethylene     | CC                             | 1.461 | 1.487 | 0.026  | 0.037  | 0.025  | aaa      |
|                                 |                         | CF                             | 1.335 | 1.350 | 0.015  | 0.020  | 0.036  |          |
|                                 |                         | CCF                            | 111.4 | 113.4 | 2.0    | 0.5    | 2.1    |          |
| SF <sub>4</sub>                 | Sulfur tetrafluoride    | CN                             | 1.153 | 1.155 | 0.002  | 0.006  | 0.006  | a        |
|                                 |                         | CF                             | 1.321 | 1.337 | 0.016  | 0.026  | 0.037  |          |
|                                 |                         | CC                             | 1.311 | 1.355 | 0.044  | 0.070  | 0.057  |          |
| SF <sub>4</sub>                 | Sulfur tetrafluoride    | CF                             | 1.319 | 1.326 | 0.007  | -0.001 | 0.021  | a        |
|                                 |                         | FCC                            | 123.8 | 125.1 | 1.3    | 0.4    | 1.6    |          |
|                                 |                         | SF                             | 1.545 | 1.633 | 0.088  | 0.061  | 0.112  |          |
|                                 |                         | FSF                            | 101.6 | 81.0  | -20.6  | -13.0  | -18.6  |          |
| SF <sub>4</sub>                 | Sulfur tetrafluoride    | SF'                            | 1.646 | 1.591 | -0.055 | -0.005 | 0.022  | a        |
|                                 |                         | FSF'                           | 87.8  | 81.0  | -6.8   | 0.9    | -4.8   |          |

Table VIII. (continued)

| Empirical formula               | Chemical name                 | Geometric variable | Exp.  | Calc. | Errors |        |        | Footnote |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|----------|
|                                 |                               |                    |       |       | PM3    | MNDO   | AM1    |          |
| C <sub>2</sub> F <sub>6</sub>   | Hexafluoroethane              | CC                 | 1.560 | 1.608 | 0.048  | 0.114  | 0.061  | a        |
|                                 |                               | CF                 | 1.320 | 1.341 | 0.021  | 0.026  | 0.043  |          |
|                                 |                               | FCC                | 109.5 | 111.4 | 1.9    | 1.2    | 2.6    |          |
| SF <sub>6</sub>                 | Sulfur hexafluoride           | SF                 | 1.564 | 1.560 | -0.004 | 0.091  | 0.110  | a        |
| HCl                             | Hydrogen chloride             | HCl                | 1.275 | 1.268 | -0.007 | 0.073  | 0.009  | a        |
| CHCl                            | Chloromethylene               | CH                 | 1.120 | 1.100 | -0.020 | -0.020 | -0.010 | a        |
|                                 |                               | CCl                | 1.689 | 1.554 | -0.135 | 0.050  | -0.042 |          |
|                                 |                               | ClCH               | 103.4 | 115.5 | 12.1   | 6.0    | 7.7    |          |
| CH <sub>3</sub> Cl              | Chloromethane                 | CCl                | 1.781 | 1.764 | -0.017 | 0.014  | -0.040 | a        |
|                                 |                               | CH                 | 1.096 | 1.094 | -0.002 | 0.006  | 0.016  |          |
|                                 |                               | HCCl               | 110.9 | 109.9 | -1.0   | -2.8   | -2.6   |          |
| OCl                             | Chlorine monoxide             | ClO                | 1.546 | 1.548 | 0.002  | 0.073  | 0.090  | a        |
| NOCl                            | NOCl                          | ClN                | 1.950 | 1.764 | -0.186 | -0.167 | -0.219 | a        |
|                                 |                               | NO                 | 1.170 | 1.156 | -0.014 | -0.033 | -0.033 |          |
|                                 |                               | CNCl               | 114.0 | 118.9 | 4.9    | 3.5    | 5.4    |          |
| NO <sub>2</sub> Cl              | NO <sub>2</sub> Cl            | ClN                | 1.830 | 1.818 | -0.012 | -0.020 | -0.059 | a        |
|                                 |                               | NOCl               | 1.210 | 1.197 | -0.013 | -0.019 | -0.024 |          |
|                                 |                               | ClF                | 1.628 | 1.582 | -0.046 | 0.022  | 0.019  |          |
| FCl                             | Chlorine fluoride             | ClF                | 1.630 | 1.690 | 0.060  | 0.105  | 0.051  | a        |
| O <sub>3</sub> FCl              | ClO <sub>3</sub> F            | ClO                | 1.460 | 1.453 | -0.007 | 0.270  | 0.328  | a        |
|                                 |                               | OCIF               | 95.2  | 102.8 | 7.6    | 11.0   | 3.0    |          |
|                                 |                               | CH                 | 1.090 | 1.108 | 0.018  | 0.036  | 0.037  |          |
| CHF <sub>2</sub> Cl             | Chlorodifluoromethane         | CCl                | 1.740 | 1.822 | 0.082  | 0.099  | 0.069  | eee      |
|                                 |                               | ClCH               | 107.0 | 109.9 | 2.9    | -2.2   | -1.8   |          |
|                                 |                               | CF                 | 1.350 | 1.346 | -0.004 | -0.008 | 0.019  |          |
|                                 |                               | FCCl               | 110.5 | 110.1 | -0.4   | -0.4   | 1.9    |          |
|                                 |                               | FCClH              | 120.0 | 122.6 | 2.6    | 1.0    | 2.0    |          |
| F <sub>3</sub> Cl               | Chlorine trifluoride<br>C2v   | ClF                | 1.598 | 1.671 | 0.073  | 0.101  | 0.085  | a        |
|                                 |                               | ClF'               | 1.698 | 1.671 | -0.027 | 0.001  | -0.015 |          |
|                                 |                               | FCIF'              | 87.5  | 120.0 | 32.5   | 32.5   | 32.5   |          |
| Cl <sub>2</sub>                 | Chlorine                      | ClCl               | 1.986 | 2.035 | 0.049  | 0.010  | -0.068 | a        |
| CH <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> | Dichloromethane               | CCl                | 1.772 | 1.758 | -0.014 | 0.014  | -0.031 | ddd      |
|                                 |                               | ClCCl              | 111.8 | 107.9 | -3.9   | -0.6   | 1.2    |          |
|                                 |                               | CH                 | 1.103 | 1.102 | -0.001 | 0.000  | 0.010  |          |
| OCl <sub>2</sub>                | Cl <sub>2</sub> O             | ClO                | 1.701 | 1.700 | -0.001 | -0.018 | 0.032  | a        |
|                                 |                               | ClOCl              | 110.8 | 109.2 | -1.6   | 2.1    | 0.3    |          |
| COCl <sub>2</sub>               | Carbonyl chloride             | CO                 | 1.166 | 1.198 | 0.032  | 0.034  | 0.056  | a        |
|                                 |                               | CCl                | 1.746 | 1.737 | -0.009 | 0.014  | -0.027 |          |
|                                 |                               | ClCO               | 124.4 | 124.2 | -0.2   | -0.5   | -1.1   |          |
| SCl <sub>2</sub>                | Sulfur dichloride             | SCl                | 2.015 | 2.031 | 0.016  | -0.043 | -0.090 | a        |
|                                 |                               | ClSCl              | 102.7 | 101.6 | -1.1   | 3.6    | 3.1    |          |
| SOCl <sub>2</sub>               | Thionyl chloride              | SO                 | 1.443 | 1.479 | 0.036  | 0.026  | 0.110  | fff      |
|                                 |                               | SCl                | 2.076 | 2.080 | 0.004  | -0.038 | -0.102 |          |
|                                 |                               | ClSO               | 106.3 | 104.7 | -1.6   | 0.3    | -0.2   |          |
| S <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>  | ClSSCl                        | SCl                | 2.057 | 2.044 | -0.013 | -0.081 | -0.131 | a        |
|                                 |                               | SS                 | 1.931 | 1.965 | 0.034  | -0.011 | -0.004 |          |
|                                 |                               | ClSSCl             | 108.2 | 113.1 | 4.9    | 0.0    | -0.3   |          |
| CF <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> | Dichlorodifluoromethane       | CCl                | 1.770 | 1.808 | 0.038  | 0.055  | 0.037  | a        |
|                                 |                               | ClCCl              | 108.5 | 106.6 | -1.9   | -1.7   | -1.8   |          |
|                                 |                               | CF                 | 1.330 | 1.345 | 0.015  | 0.007  | 0.040  |          |
| CHCl <sub>3</sub>               | Chloroform                    | FCCl               | 109.8 | 111.4 | 1.6    | 0.8    | 2.1    | ddd      |
|                                 |                               | ClCH               | 1.782 | 1.753 | -0.029 | 0.000  | -0.034 |          |
| CFCl <sub>3</sub>               | Trichlorodifluoro-<br>methane | CF                 | 1.330 | 1.349 | 0.019  | -0.003 | 0.046  | a        |
|                                 |                               | CCl                | 1.760 | 1.779 | 0.019  | 0.046  | 0.026  |          |
|                                 |                               | ClCCl              | 1.760 | 1.747 | -0.013 | 0.022  | 0.000  |          |
| CCl <sub>4</sub>                | Carbon tetrachloride          | CCl                | 1.550 | 1.512 | -0.038 | 0.016  | 0.007  | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>6</sub>  | Hexachloroethane              | CCl                | 1.740 | 1.754 | 0.014  | 0.050  | 0.020  | a        |
|                                 |                               | ClCC               | 109.0 | 110.2 | 1.2    | 2.4    | 0.7    |          |
| HBr                             | Hydrogen bromide              | HBr                | 1.415 | 1.471 | 0.056  | 0.025  | 0.006  | ggg      |

Table VIII. (continued)

| Empirical formula                 | Chemical name              | Geometric variable | Exp.  | Calc. | Errors |        |        | Footnote |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|----------|
|                                   |                            |                    |       |       | PM3    | MNDO   | AM1    |          |
| CH <sub>3</sub> Br                | Bromomethane               | CBr                | 1.933 | 1.951 | 0.018  | -0.055 | -0.028 | pp       |
|                                   |                            | CH                 | 1.086 | 1.090 | 0.004  | 0.016  | 0.024  |          |
|                                   |                            | HCBBr              | 107.7 | 108.4 | 0.7    | 0.8    | 1.1    |          |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> OBr | Acetyl bromide             | CC                 | 1.516 | 1.477 | -0.039 | -0.001 | -0.026 | pp       |
|                                   |                            | CBr                | 1.973 | 1.966 | -0.007 | -0.086 | -0.026 |          |
|                                   |                            | BrCC               | 111.0 | 106.3 | -4.7   | 2.0    | 2.3    |          |
|                                   |                            | CO                 | 1.183 | 1.185 | 0.002  | 0.026  | 0.042  |          |
|                                   |                            | CCO                | 127.1 | 134.3 | 7.2    | 0.2    | -3.0   |          |
| CNBr                              | Cyanogen bromide           | BrC                | 1.789 | 1.796 | 0.007  | -0.046 | -0.029 | a        |
|                                   |                            | CN                 | 1.158 | 1.155 | -0.003 | 0.003  | 0.006  |          |
| NOBr                              | BrNO                       | BrN                | 2.140 | 1.888 | -0.252 | -0.271 | -0.218 | pp       |
|                                   |                            | NO                 | 1.146 | 1.147 | 0.001  | -0.007 | -0.011 |          |
|                                   |                            | BrNO               | 114.5 | 120.8 | 6.3    | 4.4    | 8.0    |          |
| FBr                               | BrF                        | BrF                | 1.755 | 1.774 | 0.019  | -0.029 | 0.022  | a        |
| F <sub>3</sub> Br                 | Bromine trifluoride        | BrF                | 1.721 | 1.786 | 0.065  | 0.036  | 0.087  | a        |
|                                   |                            | BrF'               | 1.806 | 1.786 | -0.020 | -0.049 | 0.010  |          |
|                                   |                            | FBrF'              | 86.2  | 120.0 | 33.8   | 33.8   | -4.8   |          |
| CF <sub>3</sub> Br                | Trifluorobromo-<br>methane | CBr                | 1.909 | 1.960 | 0.051  | 0.029  | 0.134  | a        |
|                                   |                            | CF                 | 1.328 | 1.335 | 0.007  | 0.019  | 0.039  |          |
|                                   |                            | FCBr               | 110.3 | 110.8 | 0.5    | 0.8    | 3.4    |          |
| F <sub>5</sub> Br                 | Bromine pentafluoride      | BrF(ax)            | 1.680 | 1.755 | 0.075  | 0.086  | 0.134  | a        |
|                                   |                            | BrF(eq)            | 1.790 | 1.774 | -0.016 | -0.019 | 0.014  |          |
| ClBr                              | Bromine chloride           | BrCl               | 2.136 | 2.176 | 0.040  | -0.056 | -0.072 | a        |
| Br <sub>2</sub>                   | Bromine                    | BrBr               | 2.283 | 2.443 | 0.160  | -0.115 | -0.099 | a        |
| CH <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>   | Dibromomethane             | CH                 | 1.079 | 1.095 | 0.016  | 0.023  | 0.031  | pp       |
|                                   |                            | HCH                | 113.6 | 111.4 | -2.2   | -2.7   | -3.3   |          |
|                                   |                            | CBr                | 1.927 | 1.912 | -0.015 | -0.059 | -0.025 |          |
|                                   |                            | BrCH               | 106.5 | 112.5 | 6.0    | 2.0    | 1.7    |          |
| C <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>4</sub>    | Tetrabromoethylene         | CC                 | 1.362 | 1.450 | 0.088  | -0.020 | -0.018 | pp       |
|                                   |                            | CBr                | 1.881 | 1.865 | -0.016 | -0.060 | -0.024 |          |
|                                   |                            | BrCC               | 122.4 | 111.9 | -10.5  | 1.3    | 0.0    |          |
| HI                                | Hydrogen iodide            | HI                 | 1.609 | 1.677 | 0.068  | -0.042 | -0.022 | ggg      |
| CH <sub>3</sub> I                 | Iodomethane                | CH                 | 1.084 | 1.093 | 0.009  | 0.020  | 0.025  | pp       |
|                                   |                            | CI                 | 2.132 | 2.028 | -0.104 | -0.117 | -0.082 |          |
|                                   |                            | HCH                | 111.2 | 109.9 | -1.3   | -2.8   | -1.4   |          |
| CNI                               | Cyanogen iodide            | CN                 | 1.159 | 1.155 | -0.004 | 0.005  | 0.003  | a        |
|                                   |                            | CI                 | 1.994 | 1.908 | -0.086 | -0.103 | -0.067 |          |
| FI                                | Iodine fluoride            | IF                 | 1.906 | 1.889 | -0.017 | -0.004 | -0.025 | a        |
| CF <sub>3</sub> I                 | Trifluoroiodomethane       | CI                 | 2.130 | 2.052 | -0.078 | -0.005 | 0.045  | a        |
|                                   |                            | CF                 | 1.332 | 1.340 | 0.008  | 0.022  | 0.037  |          |
|                                   |                            | FCI                | 110.6 | 112.1 | 1.5    | 1.9    | 3.5    |          |
| F <sub>5</sub> I                  | Iodine pentafluoride       | IF(ax)             | 1.844 | 1.867 | 0.023  | 0.139  | 0.087  | hhh      |
|                                   |                            | IF(eq)             | 1.869 | 1.882 | 0.013  | 0.088  | 0.029  |          |
|                                   |                            | F(ax)IF(eq)        | 81.9  | 102.6 | 20.7   | -3.8   | -4.6   |          |
| F <sub>7</sub> I                  | Iodine heptafluoride       | IF(ax)             | 1.760 | 2.698 | 0.938  | 0.731  | 0.866  | iii      |
|                                   |                            | IF(eq)             | 1.860 | 1.913 | 0.053  | 0.218  | 0.114  |          |
| ClI                               | Iodine chloride            | ICl                | 2.327 | 2.192 | -0.135 | -0.065 | -0.109 | a        |
| BrI                               | Iodine bromide             | IBr                | 2.485 | 2.561 | 0.076  | -0.135 | -0.131 | a        |
| I <sub>2</sub>                    | Iodine                     | II                 | 2.666 | 2.668 | 0.002  | -0.151 | -0.128 | a        |
| AlI                               | AlI                        | AlI                | 1.648 | 1.663 | 0.015  | -0.222 | -0.180 | a        |
| AlO                               | AlO                        | AlO                | 1.618 | 1.533 | -0.085 | -0.143 | -0.053 | a        |
| AlF                               | Aluminum fluoride          | AlF                | 1.654 | 1.652 | -0.002 | -0.094 | -0.077 | a        |
| AlF <sub>3</sub>                  | Aluminum trifluoride       | AlF                | 1.630 | 1.644 | 0.014  | -0.038 | -0.014 | a        |
| AlF <sub>4</sub>                  | AlF <sub>4</sub> (-)       | AlF                | 1.690 | 1.688 | -0.002 | -0.041 | -0.023 | a        |
| AlCl                              | Aluminum chloride          | AlCl               | 2.130 | 1.947 | -0.183 | -0.055 | -0.145 | a        |
| AlCl <sub>3</sub>                 | Aluminum trichloride       | AlCl               | 2.060 | 1.966 | -0.094 | 0.005  | -0.064 | a        |
| AlBr                              | Aluminum bromide           | AlBr               | 2.295 | 2.292 | -0.003 | -0.093 | -0.201 | a        |
| AlBr <sub>3</sub>                 | Aluminum tribromide        | AlBr               | 2.270 | 1.875 | -0.395 | -0.095 | -0.161 | a        |
| AlI <sub>3</sub>                  | Aluminum triiodide         | AlI                | 2.499 | 2.487 | -0.012 | -0.174 | -0.190 | a        |
| Al <sub>2</sub>                   | Al <sub>2</sub>            | AlAl               | 2.467 | 2.554 | 0.087  | -0.175 | -0.175 | a        |
| Al <sub>2</sub> O                 | Al <sub>2</sub> O          | AlO                | 1.730 | 1.677 | -0.053 | -0.124 | -0.012 | a        |
| H <sub>2</sub> Si                 | Silylene (singlet)         | SiH                | 1.519 | 1.513 | -0.006 | -0.139 | -0.062 | jjj      |
|                                   |                            | HSiH               | 92.1  | 94.9  | 2.8    | 5.2    | 8.9    |          |

Table VIII. (continued)

| Empirical formula                       | Chemical name                      | Geometric variable | Exp.  | Calc. | Errors |        |        | Footnote |
|---|------------------------------------|--------------------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|----------|
|   |                                    |                    |       |       | PM3    | MNDO   | AM1    |          |
| H <sub>4</sub> Si                       | Silane                             | SiH                | 1.481 | 1.488 | 0.007  | -0.105 | -0.020 | a        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>12</sub> Si       | Tetramethylsilane                  | SiC                | 1.879 | 1.890 | 0.011  | -0.064 | -0.050 | pp       |
| SiN                                     | Silicon nitride                    | SiN                | 1.572 | 1.464 | -0.108 | -0.021 | -0.087 | a        |
| SiF <sub>2</sub>                        | Difluorosilylene                   | SiF                | 1.591 | 1.575 | -0.016 | -0.013 | 0.021  | a        |
| HSiF <sub>3</sub>                       | Trifluorosilane                    | FSiF               | 101.0 | 95.3  | -5.7   | -4.1   | -3.9   |          |
|   |                                    | SiH                | 1.447 | 1.507 | 0.060  | -0.072 | -0.007 | a        |
|   |                                    | SiF                | 1.562 | 1.590 | 0.028  | 0.031  | 0.047  |          |
|   |                                    | FSiH               | 110.6 | 112.6 | 2.0    | 3.0    | 1.2    |          |
| SiF <sub>4</sub>                        | Tetrafluorosilane                  | SiF                | 1.552 | 1.580 | 0.028  | 0.032  | 0.052  | a        |
| SiCl                                    | Chlorosilyldiyne                   | SiCl               | 2.063 | 1.946 | -0.117 | 0.009  | -0.077 | a        |
| SiCl <sub>2</sub>                       | Dichlorosilylene                   | ClSiCl             | 109.7 | 101.9 | -7.8   | -4.2   | -5.3   | kkk      |
| SiCl <sub>4</sub>                       | Silicon tetrachloride              | SiCl               | 2.017 | 2.041 | 0.024  | 0.063  | 0.022  | a        |
| H <sub>3</sub> SiBr                     | Bromosilane                        | SiBr               | 2.210 | 1.901 | -0.309 | 0.018  | 0.030  | pp       |
|   |                                    | SiH                | 1.481 | 1.491 | 0.010  | -0.113 | -0.016 |          |
|   |                                    | HSiBr              | 107.9 | 108.3 | 0.4    | -1.0   | 2.4    |          |
|   |                                    | SiBr               | 2.150 | 1.796 | -0.354 | 0.040  | 0.093  | a        |
| SiBr <sub>4</sub><br>H <sub>3</sub> SiI | Silicon tetrabromide<br>Iodosilane | SiI                | 2.437 | 2.012 | -0.425 | -0.051 | -0.003 | a        |
|   |                                    | SiH                | 1.486 | 1.492 | 0.006  | -0.116 | -0.020 |          |
|   |                                    | HSiI               | 108.5 | 108.0 | -0.5   | -0.1   | 1.3    |          |
|   |                                    | SiI                | 2.430 | 2.467 | 0.037  | -0.097 | -0.005 | a        |
| Si <sub>2</sub>                         | Silicon dimer                      | SiSi               | 2.246 | 2.297 | 0.051  | -0.259 | -0.019 | a        |
| H <sub>6</sub> Si <sub>2</sub>          | Disilane                           | SiSi               | 2.331 | 2.396 | 0.065  | -0.158 | 0.086  | lll      |
|   |                                    | SiH                | 1.492 | 1.487 | -0.005 | -0.113 | -0.026 |          |
|   |                                    | HSiSi              | 110.3 | 109.7 | -0.6   | 0.9    | -0.7   |          |
|   |                                    | PH                 | 1.420 | 1.324 | -0.096 | -0.080 | -0.054 | a        |
| H <sub>3</sub> P                        | Phosphine                          | HPH                | 93.8  | 97.1  | 3.3    | 2.3    | 2.8    |          |
| CP                                      | Carbon phosphide                   | CP                 | 1.562 | 1.389 | -0.173 | -0.145 | -0.151 | a        |
| CHP                                     | Methinophosphide                   | CP                 | 1.542 | 1.409 | -0.133 | -0.114 | -0.123 | a        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>9</sub> P         | Trimethylphosphine                 | HC                 | 1.067 | 1.068 | 0.001  | -0.010 | -0.003 |          |
|   |                                    | CP                 | 1.843 | 1.872 | 0.029  | -0.081 | -0.079 | pp       |
|   |                                    | CPC                | 98.9  | 100.6 | 1.7    | 7.9    | 2.2    |          |
|   |                                    | PO                 | 1.476 | 1.459 | -0.017 | -0.053 | -0.004 | a        |
| PO                                      | Phosphorus oxide                   | PO                 | 1.476 | 1.459 | -0.017 | -0.053 | -0.004 | a        |
| NP                                      | Phosphorus nitride                 | PN                 | 1.491 | 1.414 | -0.077 | -0.093 | -0.091 | a        |
| PF <sub>3</sub>                         | Phosphorus trifluoride             | PF                 | 1.570 | 1.558 | -0.012 | -0.014 | 0.024  | a        |
|   |                                    | FPF                | 97.8  | 95.8  | -2.0   | 1.1    | -1.3   |          |
|   |                                    | PF                 | 1.520 | 1.529 | 0.009  | 0.034  | 0.071  | a        |
|   |                                    | FPF                | 102.5 | 99.8  | -2.7   | -0.6   | -0.9   |          |
| POF <sub>3</sub>                        | Phosphoryl fluoride                | PO                 | 1.450 | 1.452 | 0.002  | 0.036  | 0.096  |          |
|   |                                    | PF                 | 1.530 | 1.539 | 0.009  | 0.027  | 0.071  | a        |
|   |                                    | FPF                | 100.3 | 95.1  | -5.2   | -1.0   | -3.0   |          |
|   |                                    | PS                 | 1.870 | 1.934 | 0.064  | 0.105  | 0.063  |          |
| PSF <sub>3</sub>                        | Thiophosphoryl fluoride            | PF                 | 1.530 | 1.539 | 0.009  | 0.027  | 0.071  | a        |
|   |                                    | FPF                | 100.3 | 95.1  | -5.2   | -1.0   | -3.0   |          |
|   |                                    | PS                 | 1.870 | 1.934 | 0.064  | 0.105  | 0.063  |          |
|   |                                    | PF(ax)             | 1.577 | 1.553 | -0.024 | 0.025  | 0.044  | a        |
| PF <sub>5</sub>                         | Phosphorus pentafluoride           | PF(eq)             | 1.534 | 1.528 | -0.006 | 0.039  | 0.071  |          |
|   |                                    | PCl                | 2.039 | 2.064 | 0.025  | -0.050 | -0.100 | a        |
|   |                                    | ClPCl              | 100.3 | 99.7  | -0.6   | 4.9    | 4.4    |          |
|   |                                    | PCl(ax)            | 2.190 | 2.093 | -0.097 | -0.078 | -0.101 | a        |
| PCl <sub>3</sub>                        | Phosphorus trichloride             | PCl(eq)            | 2.040 | 2.052 | 0.012  | -0.007 | -0.054 |          |
|   |                                    | PBR                | 2.220 | 2.150 | -0.070 | -0.131 | -0.134 | pp       |
|   |                                    | BrPBr              | 101.0 | 101.3 | 0.3    | 4.7    | 6.2    |          |
|   |                                    | PP                 | 1.894 | 1.715 | -0.179 | -0.200 | -0.200 | a        |
| P <sub>2</sub>                          | Phosphorus dimer                   | PP                 | 2.210 | 2.197 | -0.013 | -0.158 | -0.158 | a        |
| P <sub>4</sub>                          | Phosphorus tetramer                | PP                 | 2.210 | 2.197 | -0.013 | -0.158 | -0.158 | a        |
| P <sub>4</sub> O <sub>6</sub>           | Phosphorus trioxide                | PO                 | 1.650 | 1.708 | 0.058  | -0.046 | 0.031  | a        |
|   |                                    | OPO                | 99.0  | 96.5  | -2.5   | -3.0   | -1.9   |          |

<sup>a</sup>M. W. Chase, C. A. Davies, J. R. Downey, D. R. Frurip, R. A. McDonald, and A. N. Syverud, JANAF Thermochemical Tables, Third Edition, *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data*, **14**, Suppl. 1 (1985).

<sup>b</sup>G. Herzberg, *Molecular Spectra and Molecular Structure III. Electronic Spectra and Electronic Structure of Polyatomic Molecules*, Van Nostrand, New York, 1966.

<sup>c</sup>A. G. Maki and R. A. Toth, *J. Mol. Spectr.*, **17**, 136 (1965).

<sup>d</sup>W. M. Stigliani, V. W. Laurie, and J. C. Li, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **62**, 1890 (1975).

<sup>e</sup>R. A. Bonham, L. S. Bartell, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **81**, 3491 (1959).

- <sup>f</sup>O. Bastiansen, F. N. Fritsch, and K. Hedberg, *Acta Crystallogr.*, **17**, 538 (1964).
- <sup>g</sup>D. R. Lide and D. Christensen, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **35**, 1374 (1961).
- <sup>h</sup>J. H. Callomon and B. P. Stoicheff, *Can. J. Phys.*, **35**, 373 (1957).
- <sup>i</sup>A. Almenningen, O. Bastiansen, and M. Traetteberg, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **15**, 1557 (1961).
- <sup>j</sup>T. Fukuyama, K. Kuchitsu, and Y. Morino, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Jap.*, **42**, 379 (1969).
- <sup>k</sup>K. W. Cox, M. D. Harmony, G. Nelson, and K. B. Wiberg, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **50**, 1976 (1969).
- <sup>l</sup>W. Haugen and M. Traetteberg, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **20**, 1226 (1966).
- <sup>m</sup>A. Almenningen, I. M. Anfinson, and A. Haaland, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **24**, 43 (1970).
- <sup>n</sup>S. Meiboom and L. C. Snyder, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **52**, 3857 (1970).
- <sup>o</sup>L. R. H. Scharpen and V. W. Laurie, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **39**, 1972 (1963).
- <sup>p</sup>D. R. Lide, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **33**, 1519 (1960).
- <sup>q</sup>B. W. McClelland and K. Hedberg, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **109**, 7304 (1987).
- <sup>r</sup>K. Tamagawa, T. Iijima, and M. Kimura, *J. Mol. Struct.*, **30**, 243 (1976).
- <sup>s</sup>P. A. Baron, R. D. Brown, F. R. Burden, P. J. Domaille, and J. E. Kent, *J. Mol. Spectrosc.*, **43**, 401 (1970).
- <sup>t</sup>J. F. Chiang and S. H. Bauer, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 1898 (1969).
- <sup>u</sup>O. Bastiansen, L. Fernholt, H. M. Seip, H. Kambara, and K. Kuchitsu, *J. Mol. Struct.*, **18**, 163 (1973).
- <sup>v</sup>G. Herzberg, *Molecular Spectra and Molecular Structure I. Spectra of Diatomic Molecules*, 2nd ed, Van Nostrand, New York, 1950.
- <sup>w</sup>K. Takagi and T. Oka, *J. Phys. Soc. Jap.*, **18**, 1174 (1963).
- <sup>x</sup>R. M. Lees and J. G. Baker, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **48**, 5299 (1968).
- <sup>y</sup>A. P. Cox, L. F. Thomas, and J. Sheridan, *Spectrochim. Acta*, **15**, 542 (1959).
- <sup>z</sup>U. Blukis, P. H. Kasai, and R. J. Myers, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **38**, 2753 (1963).
- <sup>aa</sup>K. Kuchitsu, T. Fukuyama, and Y. Marino, *J. Mol. Struct.*, **1**, 463 (1968).
- <sup>bb</sup>B. Bak, D. Christensen, W. B. Dixon, L. Hansen-Nygarrd, J. Rastrup-Anderson, and M. Shottlander, *J. Mol. Spectrosc.*, **9**, 124 (1962).
- <sup>cc</sup>W. C. Oelfke and W. Gordy, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **51**, 5336 (1969).
- <sup>dd</sup>G. H. Kwei and R. F. Curl, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **32**, 1592 (1960).
- <sup>ee</sup>J. Trotter, *Acta Crystallogr.*, **13**, 86 (1960).
- <sup>ff</sup>D. G. Lister, J. K. Tyler, J. H. Hog, and N. W. Larson, *J. Mol. Struct.*, **23**, 253 (1974).
- <sup>gg</sup>D. R. Lide, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **27**, 343 (1957).
- <sup>hh</sup>C. C. Costain, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **29**, 864 (1958).
- <sup>ii</sup>J. E. Wollrab and V. W. Laurie, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **51**, 1580 (1969).
- <sup>jj</sup>D. R. Johnson, F. J. Lovas, and W. H. Kirchhoff, *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data*, **1**, 1011 (1972).
- <sup>kk</sup>J. O. Morley, *J. Chem. Soc. Perkin Trans. II*, (1987) (in press).
- <sup>ll</sup>J. K. Tyler, *J. Mol. Spectrosc.*, **11**, 39 (1963).
- <sup>mm</sup>J. E. Lancaster and B. J. Stoicheff, *Can. J. Phys.*, **34**, 1016 (1965).
- <sup>nn</sup>L. E. Sutton, "Tables of Interatomic Distances and Configurations in Molecules and Ions," Special Publication No. 11 + 18, Chem. Soc., London (1958), (1965).
- <sup>oo</sup>R. W. Kilb, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **23**, 1736 (1955).
- <sup>pp</sup>J. H. Callomon, E. Hirota, K. Kuchitsu, W. J. Lafferty, A. G. Maki, and C. S. Pote, *Structure Data on Free Polyatomic Molecules*, Landolt-Bornstein, New Series, Group II, Vol. 7, Springer, Berlin, 1976.
- <sup>qq</sup>B. Bak, D. Christensen, L. Hansen-Nygarrd, and J. Rastrup-Anderson, *J. Mol. Spectrosc.*, **7**, 58 (1961).
- <sup>rr</sup>J. K. G. Watson, *J. Mol. Spectrosc.*, **48**, 479 (1973).
- <sup>ss</sup>D. W. W. Anderson, D. W. H. Rankin, and A. Robertson, *J. Mol. Struct.*, **14**, 385 (1972).
- <sup>tt</sup>P. Rosmus, H. Stafast, and H. Bock, *Chem. Phys. Lett.*, **34**, 275 (1975).
- <sup>uu</sup>G. Winnewisser, M. Winnewisser, and W. Gordy, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **49**, 3465 (1968).
- <sup>vv</sup>R. Sutter, H. Driezler, and F. Z. Rudolph, *Naturforschung A*, **20**, 1676 (1965).
- <sup>ww</sup>J. Donohue, A. Caron, and E. Goldish, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **83**, 3748 (1961).
- <sup>xx</sup>A. Caron and J. Donohue, *Acta Crystallogr.*, **18**, 562 (1965).
- <sup>yy</sup>G. A. Kuipers, D. F. Smith, and A. N. Nielsen, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **25**, 275 (1956).
- <sup>zz</sup>J. L. Duncan, *J. Mol. Struct.*, **6**, 447 (1970).
- <sup>aaa</sup>J. L. Carlos, R. R. Karl, and S. H. Bauer, *J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans.*, **2**, 177 (1974).
- <sup>bbb</sup>T. Ogata, K. Fujii, M. Yoshikawa, and F. Hirota, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **109**, 7639 (1987).
- <sup>ccc</sup>J. K. Tyler and J. Sheridan, *Trans. Faraday Soc.*, **59**, 2661 (1963).
- <sup>ddd</sup>A. S. Rodgers, J. Chao, R. C. Wilhoit, and B. J. Zwolinski, *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data*, **3**, 117 (1974).
- <sup>eee</sup>S. S. Chen, A. C. Wilhoit, and B. J. Zwolinski, *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data*, **5**, 571 (1975).
- <sup>fff</sup>I. Hargittai, *Acta Chem. (Budapest)*, **49**, 351 (1969).
- <sup>ggg</sup>K. P. Huber and G. Herzberg, *Molecular Spectra and Molecular Structure, IV. Constants for Diatomic Molecules*, Van Nostrand, Reinhold, New York, 1979.
- <sup>hhh</sup>N. N. Greenwood and A. Earnshaw, *Chemistry of the Elements*, Pergamon Press, Oxford, 1984, p. 976.
- <sup>iii</sup>D. R. Stull and H. Prophet, Natl. Stand., Ref. Data Ser. (U.S., Natl. Bur. Stand.) NSRDS-NBS 37, 1971.
- <sup>jjj</sup>J. H. Meadows and H. F. Schaefer III, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **98**, 4383 (1976).
- <sup>kkk</sup>R. W. Davis and M. C. L. Gerry, *J. Mol. Spectrosc.*, **60**, 117 (1976).
- <sup>lll</sup>K. C. Shotton, A. G. Lee, and W. J. Jones, *J. Raman Spectrosc.*, **1**, 243 (1973).

is curious that in order to reproduce the observed dipole for propyne (0.78D) the atomic charges would have to be markedly larger than that predicted by current semiempirical

cal methods. Whether the charges should in fact be larger, or some limitation of semiempirical methods is resulting in an incorrect calculation of the dipole based on the charge



**Table IX.** Unsigned average errors in bond lengths in angstroms.

|        | H     | C     | N     | O     | F     | Al    | Si    | P     | S     | Cl    | Br    | I     |
|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| H      | 1     |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| (PM3)  | 0.042 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| (MNDO) | 0.078 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| (AM1)  | 0.064 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| C      | 51    | 72    |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| (PM3)  | 0.009 | 0.017 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| (MNDO) | 0.010 | 0.014 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| (AM1)  | 0.014 | 0.017 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| N      | 7     | 21    | 8     |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| (PM3)  | 0.011 | 0.018 | 0.092 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| (MNDO) | 0.139 | 0.022 | 0.120 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| (AM1)  | 0.051 | 0.025 | 0.122 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| O      | 8     | 18    | 18    | 3     |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| (PM3)  | 0.014 | 0.012 | 0.034 | 0.095 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| (MNDO) | 0.014 | 0.021 | 0.085 | 0.389 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| (AM1)  | 0.012 | 0.030 | 0.062 | 0.229 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| F      | 3     | 19    | 2     | 1     | 1     |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| (PM3)  | 0.056 | 0.015 | 0.085 | 0.034 | 0.062 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| (MNDO) | 0.389 | 0.016 | 0.135 | 0.131 | 0.146 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| (AM1)  | 0.200 | 0.026 | 0.082 | 0.058 | 0.015 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Al     | 1     |       |       | 2     | 3     | 1     |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| (PM3)  | 0.015 |       |       | 0.069 | 0.006 | 0.087 |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| (MNDO) | 0.222 |       |       | 0.133 | 0.058 | 0.175 |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| (AM1)  | 0.180 |       |       | 0.033 | 0.038 | 0.175 |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Si     | 6     | 1     | 1     |       | 3     |       | 2     |       |       |       |       |       |
| (PM3)  | 0.016 | 0.011 | 0.108 |       | 0.024 |       | 0.058 |       |       |       |       |       |
| (MNDO) | 0.110 | 0.064 | 0.021 |       | 0.025 |       | 0.209 |       |       |       |       |       |
| (AM1)  | 0.025 | 0.050 | 0.087 |       | 0.040 |       | 0.052 |       |       |       |       |       |
| P      | 1     | 3     | 1     | 3     | 5     |       |       | 2     |       |       |       |       |
| (PM3)  | 0.096 | 0.112 | 0.077 | 0.026 | 0.012 |       |       | 0.096 |       |       |       |       |
| (MNDO) | 0.080 | 0.113 | 0.093 | 0.045 | 0.028 |       |       | 0.179 |       |       |       |       |
| (AM1)  | 0.054 | 0.118 | 0.091 | 0.044 | 0.056 |       |       | 0.179 |       |       |       |       |
| S      | 3     | 10    | 1     | 7     | 8     |       |       | 1     | 8     |       |       |       |
| (PM3)  | 0.026 | 0.047 | 0.043 | 0.074 | 0.033 |       |       | 0.064 | 0.046 |       |       |       |
| (MNDO) | 0.026 | 0.063 | 0.055 | 0.084 | 0.043 |       |       | 0.105 | 0.087 |       |       |       |
| (AM1)  | 0.008 | 0.071 | 0.054 | 0.152 | 0.063 |       |       | 0.063 | 0.083 |       |       |       |
| Cl     | 1     | 10    | 2     | 3     | 4     | 2     | 2     | 3     | 3     | 1     |       |       |
| (PM3)  | 0.007 | 0.037 | 0.099 | 0.003 | 0.052 | 0.138 | 0.070 | 0.045 | 0.011 | 0.049 |       |       |
| (MNDO) | 0.073 | 0.036 | 0.093 | 0.120 | 0.057 | 0.030 | 0.036 | 0.045 | 0.054 | 0.010 |       |       |
| (AM1)  | 0.009 | 0.033 | 0.139 | 0.150 | 0.042 | 0.105 | 0.049 | 0.085 | 0.108 | 0.068 |       |       |
| Br     | 1     | 6     | 1     |       | 5     | 2     | 2     | 1     |       | 1     | 1     |       |
| (PM3)  | 0.056 | 0.019 | 0.252 |       | 0.039 | 0.199 | 0.332 | 0.070 |       | 0.040 | 0.160 |       |
| (MNDO) | 0.025 | 0.056 | 0.271 |       | 0.044 | 0.094 | 0.029 | 0.131 |       | 0.056 | 0.115 |       |
| (AM1)  | 0.006 | 0.044 | 0.218 |       | 0.053 | 0.181 | 0.061 | 0.134 |       | 0.072 | 0.099 |       |
| I      | 1     | 3     |       |       | 5     | 1     | 2     |       |       | 1     | 1     | 1     |
| (PM3)  | 0.068 | 0.089 |       |       | 0.209 | 0.012 | 0.231 |       |       | 0.135 | 0.076 | 0.002 |
| (MNDO) | 0.042 | 0.075 |       |       | 0.236 | 0.174 | 0.074 |       |       | 0.065 | 0.135 | 0.151 |
| (AM1)  | 0.022 | 0.065 |       |       | 0.224 | 0.190 | 0.004 |       |       | 0.109 | 0.131 | 0.128 |

distribution is not clear. Whatever the reason, it appears that any charge distribution which would give rise to the experimentally observed dipole would be unacceptable, and more "realistic" charges would be preferable to those which would accurately reproduce the observed dipole moment. In consequence, the dipoles of nonconjugated hydrocarbons are too low, on average.

## IONIZATION POTENTIALS

Table XIV lists the calculated and observed first ionization potentials for 256 compounds. In this report, only first ionization

potentials will be considered. The average differences in IPs between experimental and calculated values are 0.57, 0.78, and 0.61 eV for PM3, MNDO, and AM1, respectively. IPs for doublet and other open shell systems are not reported, but differences for these systems are likely to be of the same order as for closed-shell systems.

## DISCUSSION

### Bonding in Hypervalent Compounds

A more complete optimization of the parameters involved in MNDO/AM1 has re-

Table X. Signed average errors in bond lengths in angstroms.

|        | H     | C     | N     | O     | F     | Al    | Si    | P     | S     | Cl    | Br    | I     |
|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| H      | 1     |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| (PM3)  | -0.04 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| (MNDO) | -0.08 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| (AM1)  | -0.06 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| C      | 51    | 72    |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| (PM3)  | 0.00  | -0.01 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| (MNDO) | 0.01  | 0.00  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| (AM1)  | 0.01  | -0.01 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| N      | 7     | 21    | 8     |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| (PM3)  | -0.01 | 0.01  | -0.09 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| (MNDO) | 0.14  | 0.00  | -0.12 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| (AM1)  | 0.04  | -0.01 | -0.10 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| O      | 8     | 18    | 18    | 3     |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| (PM3)  | -0.01 | 0.01  | 0.00  | -0.09 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| (MNDO) | -0.01 | 0.02  | 0.02  | 0.21  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| (AM1)  | 0.01  | 0.03  | -0.01 | -0.23 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| F      | 3     | 19    | 2     | 1     | 1     |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| (PM3)  | -0.03 | 0.00  | -0.08 | -0.03 | -0.06 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| (MNDO) | 0.39  | 0.00  | -0.14 | -0.13 | -0.15 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| (AM1)  | 0.08  | 0.02  | -0.08 | -0.06 | 0.01  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Al     | 1     |       |       | 2     | 3     | 1     |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| (PM3)  | 0.02  |       |       | -0.07 | 0.00  | 0.09  |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| (MNDO) | -0.22 |       |       | -0.13 | -0.06 | -0.18 |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| (AM1)  | -0.18 |       |       | -0.03 | -0.04 | -0.18 |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Si     | 6     | 1     | 1     |       | 3     |       | 2     |       |       |       |       |       |
| (PM3)  | 0.01  | 0.01  | -0.11 |       | 0.01  |       | 0.06  |       |       |       |       |       |
| (MNDO) | -0.11 | -0.06 | -0.02 |       | 0.02  |       | -0.21 |       |       |       |       |       |
| (AM1)  | -0.03 | -0.05 | -0.09 |       | 0.04  |       | 0.03  |       |       |       |       |       |
| P      | 1     | 3     |       | 3     | 5     |       |       | 2     |       |       |       |       |
| (PM3)  | -0.10 | -0.09 | -0.08 | 0.01  | 0.00  |       |       | -0.10 |       |       |       |       |
| (MNDO) | -0.08 | -0.11 | -0.09 | -0.02 | 0.02  |       |       | -0.18 |       |       |       |       |
| (AM1)  | -0.05 | -0.12 | -0.09 | 0.04  | 0.06  |       |       | -0.18 |       |       |       |       |
| S      | 3     | 10    | 1     | 7     | 8     |       |       | 1     | 8     |       |       |       |
| (PM3)  | -0.03 | -0.04 | -0.04 | 0.06  | -0.01 |       |       | 0.06  | 0.01  |       |       |       |
| (MNDO) | -0.03 | -0.06 | -0.05 | 0.08  | 0.02  |       |       | 0.11  | -0.06 |       |       |       |
| (AM1)  | -0.01 | -0.07 | -0.05 | 0.15  | 0.06  |       |       | 0.06  | -0.06 |       |       |       |
| Cl     | 1     | 10    | 2     | 3     | 4     | 2     | 2     | 3     | 3     | 1     |       |       |
| (PM3)  | -0.01 | -0.01 | -0.10 | 0.00  | 0.01  | -0.14 | -0.05 | -0.02 | 0.00  | 0.05  |       |       |
| (MNDO) | 0.07  | 0.04  | -0.09 | 0.11  | 0.06  | -0.02 | 0.04  | -0.05 | -0.05 | 0.01  |       |       |
| (AM1)  | 0.01  | 0.00  | -0.14 | 0.15  | 0.03  | -0.10 | -0.03 | -0.08 | -0.11 | -0.07 |       |       |
| Br     | 1     | 6     | 1     |       | 5     | 2     | 2     | 1     |       | 1     | 1     |       |
| (PM3)  | 0.06  | 0.01  | -0.25 |       | 0.02  | -0.20 | -0.33 | -0.07 |       | 0.04  | 0.16  |       |
| (MNDO) | 0.02  | -0.05 | -0.27 |       | 0.00  | -0.09 | 0.03  | -0.13 |       | -0.06 | -0.11 |       |
| (AM1)  | 0.01  | 0.00  | -0.22 |       | 0.05  | -0.18 | 0.06  | -0.13 |       | -0.07 | -0.10 |       |
| I      | 1     | 3     |       |       | 5     | 1     | 2     |       |       | 1     | 1     | 1     |
| (PM3)  | 0.07  | -0.09 |       |       | 0.20  | -0.01 | -0.19 |       |       | -0.14 | 0.08  | 0.00  |
| (MNDO) | -0.04 | -0.08 |       |       | 0.23  | -0.17 | -0.07 |       |       | -0.07 | -0.14 | -0.15 |
| (AM1)  | -0.02 | -0.03 |       |       | 0.21  | -0.19 | 0.00  |       |       | -0.11 | -0.13 | -0.13 |

sulted in a greater than 50% reduction in the differences between experimental and calculated values of  $\Delta H_f$ . Most of the improvement is due to better prediction of hypervalent compounds, for example,  $\text{SF}_6$  and  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$ . No hypervalent compounds were used in the parameterization of MNDO and only a few were used in parameterizing AM1. Hitherto, no purely 's-p' basis set model has proven successful in describing the bonding in hypervalent systems; "d" orbitals are normally considered essen-

tial.<sup>6,25,33</sup> Using the new parameter set,  $\Delta H_f$  and geometries are reproduced with chemically useful accuracy. Thus we conclude that d orbitals are not essential for a description of the bonding in hypervalent compounds. This conclusion cannot be used to refute the assertion that d-orbital participation is important, only that within the MNDO framework s and p atomic orbitals are sufficient.

For the hypervalent compounds surveyed, no geometric quantities can be identified as resulting from the angular properties of d

**Table XI.** Average errors in calculated bond lengths.

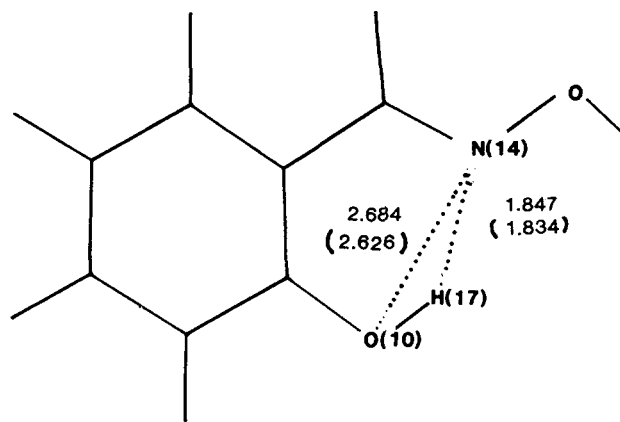
| In bonds involving | No. | Average error (Å) |       |       |
|--------------------|-----|-------------------|-------|-------|
|                    |     | PM3               | MNDO  | AM1   |
| Hydrogen           | 84  | 0.005             | 0.014 | 0.008 |
| Carbon             | 214 | 0.002             | 0.002 | 0.002 |
| Nitrogen           | 62  | 0.013             | 0.017 | 0.015 |
| Oxygen             | 63  | 0.006             | 0.016 | 0.012 |
| Fluorine           | 59  | 0.011             | 0.022 | 0.015 |
| Aluminum           | 12  | 0.044             | 0.074 | 0.075 |
| Silicon            | 19  | 0.045             | 0.030 | 0.019 |
| Phosphorus         | 20  | 0.030             | 0.041 | 0.041 |
| Sulfur             | 41  | 0.008             | 0.013 | 0.015 |
| Chlorine           | 33  | 0.021             | 0.020 | 0.029 |
| Bromine            | 21  | 0.059             | 0.046 | 0.048 |
| Iodine             | 15  | 0.055             | 0.063 | 0.058 |

orbitals; the only reason for invoking them is to explain the increased valency. The parameters for the *s* and *p* atomic orbitals in MNDO are adjusted to optimally reproduce experimental results. As a result, the *s* and *p* orbitals cannot be simply identified with a given principal quantum number (although an integer PQN is used as part of the definition of the Slater atomic orbitals). Rather, the *s* and *p* orbitals represent not only the assumed atomic orbitals but also all higher atomic orbitals including those of different angular quantum number right up to the continuum. In this respect, semiempirical methods differ from *ab initio*. Using *ab initio* methods *d* orbitals would be essential for describing the hypervalents; the *s-p* basis functions, being *ab initio*, could not perform the double duty of representing *d* orbitals.

Very few data are available for gas-phase organophosphorus V compounds, so the validity of the new parameters for the study of such compounds cannot be confirmed. In addition, all systems studied are gas phase, whereas reactions of biochemical interest occur mainly in the aqueous phase, although it has been postulated<sup>34</sup> that during the course of a biochemical reaction the reactive site may behave as if it were in the gas phase. Nevertheless, the available data are reproduced with sufficient accuracy to warrant consideration of using these parameters for the study of biochemically important systems.

**Table XII.** Average errors in molecular geometries.

| Geometric parameter      | No. | PM3    | MNDO   | AM1    |
|--------------------------|-----|--------|--------|--------|
| Bond lengths (angstroms) | 372 | 0.036  | 0.054  | 0.050  |
| Angles (degrees)         | 158 | 3.932  | 4.342  | 3.281  |
| Torsion angles (degrees) | 16  | 14.875 | 21.619 | 12.494 |

**Figure 3.** Intermolecular distances in salicylaldehyde. All distances in Angstroms. Observed distance in parentheses.

## CONCLUSION

The parameter set here has three limitations: in the limit, it is only as good as the reference data used; it cannot overcome any limitations in the algebraic form of the Hamiltonian (here MNDO/AM1); and it should be used with caution when applied to the prediction of any properties not used either in the parameterization or in subsequent surveys. In particular, when venturing into a new field of application, frequent comparison of calculated and experimental results is imperative.

Using the new optimization procedure described in the previous report, the task of optimizing parameters is relatively straight-

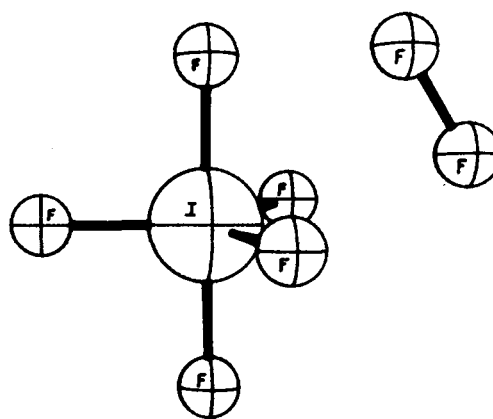
**Figure 4.** Calculated geometry for IF<sub>7</sub>.

Table XIII. Comparison of experimental and calculated dipole moments.

| Empirical<br>formula                         | Chemical name           | Dipole moment |       | Errors |       |       | Footnote |
|--|-------------------------|---------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|----------|
|  |                         | Exp.          | Calc. | PM3    | MNDO  | AM1   |          |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>4</sub>                | Cyclopropene            | 0.45          | 0.39  | -0.06  | 0.03  | -0.09 | a        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>4</sub>                | Propyne                 | 0.78          | 0.36  | -0.42  | -0.66 | -0.38 | a        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>6</sub>                | Propene                 | 0.37          | 0.23  | -0.14  | -0.33 | -0.14 | a        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>8</sub>                | Propane                 | 0.08          | 0.01  | -0.07  | -0.08 | -0.08 | a        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub>                | Bicyclobutane .....     | 0.68          | 0.43  | -0.25  | -0.27 | -0.26 | a        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub>                | Cyclobutene             | 0.13          | 0.15  | 0.02   | -0.05 | 0.04  | a        |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>6</sub>                | Cyclopentadiene         | 0.42          | 0.53  | 0.11   | -0.24 | 0.11  | a        |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub>                | Cyclopentene            | 0.20          | 0.15  | -0.05  | -0.15 | -0.03 | a        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub>                | Fulvene                 | 0.42          | 0.66  | 0.24   | 0.27  | 0.27  | b        |
| C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub>                | Toluene .....           | 0.36          | 0.26  | -0.10  | -0.30 | -0.10 | a        |
| H <sub>2</sub> O                             | Water                   | 1.85          | 1.74  | -0.11  | -0.07 | 0.01  | a        |
| CO   | Carbon monoxide         | 0.11          | 0.18  | 0.07   | 0.09  | -0.05 | a        |
| CH <sub>2</sub> O                            | Formaldehyde            | 2.33          | 2.16  | -0.17  | -0.17 | -0.01 | a        |
| CH <sub>4</sub> O                            | Methanol                | 1.70          | 1.49  | -0.21  | -0.22 | -0.08 | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O              | Ketene .....            | 1.42          | 1.06  | -0.36  | -0.38 | -0.07 | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O              | Acetaldehyde            | 2.69          | 2.54  | -0.15  | -0.31 | 0.00  | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O              | Ethylene oxide          | 1.89          | 1.77  | -0.12  | 0.03  | 0.02  | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O              | Ethanol                 | 1.69          | 1.45  | -0.24  | -0.29 | -0.14 | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O              | Dimethyl ether          | 1.30          | 1.25  | -0.05  | -0.03 | 0.13  | a        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O              | Acetone .....           | 2.88          | 2.78  | -0.10  | -0.37 | 0.04  | a        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O              | Furan                   | 0.66          | 0.22  | -0.44  | -0.24 | -0.17 | a        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O             | Diethyl ether           | 1.15          | 1.33  | 0.18   | 0.21  | 0.30  | a        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O              | Phenol                  | 1.45          | 1.14  | -0.31  | -0.29 | -0.22 | a        |
| C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O              | Anisole                 | 1.38          | 1.08  | -0.30  | -0.31 | -0.13 | a        |
| CH <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>               | Formic acid .....       | 1.41          | 1.51  | 0.10   | 0.08  | 0.07  | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Acetic acid             | 1.74          | 1.83  | 0.09   | -0.06 | 0.12  | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Methyl formate          | 1.77          | 1.59  | -0.18  | -0.15 | -0.26 | a        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Propionic acid          | 1.75          | 1.81  | 0.06   | -0.04 | 0.08  | a        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Methyl acetate          | 1.72          | 1.82  | 0.10   | 0.03  | 0.02  | a        |
| O <sub>3</sub>                               | Ozone .....             | 0.53          | 1.71  | 1.18   | 0.65  | 0.67  | a        |
| H <sub>3</sub> N                             | Ammonia                 | 1.47          | 1.55  | 0.08   | 0.28  | 0.38  | a        |
| CHN  | Hydrogen cyanide        | 2.98          | 2.70  | -0.28  | -0.48 | -0.62 | a        |
| CH <sub>5</sub> N                            | Methylamine             | 1.31          | 1.40  | 0.09   | 0.17  | 0.18  | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> N              | Acetonitrile            | 3.92          | 3.21  | -0.71  | -1.29 | -1.03 | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> N              | Methyl isocyanide ..... | 3.85          | 3.69  | -0.16  | -1.68 | -1.02 | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N              | Ethyleneimine (Azirane) | 1.90          | 1.69  | -0.21  | -0.15 | -0.15 | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N              | Ethylamine              | 1.22          | 1.43  | 0.21   | 0.30  | 0.33  | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N              | Dimethylamine           | 1.03          | 1.27  | 0.24   | 0.14  | 0.20  | a        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>3</sub> N              | Acrylonitrile           | 3.87          | 3.25  | -0.62  | -0.90 | -0.87 | a        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>9</sub> N              | Trimethylamine .....    | 0.61          | 1.15  | 0.54   | 0.14  | 0.41  | a        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N              | Pyrrole                 | 1.74          | 2.18  | 0.44   | 0.07  | 0.21  | c        |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N              | Pyridine                | 2.22          | 1.94  | -0.28  | -0.26 | -0.25 | d        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N              | Aniline                 | 1.53          | 1.30  | -0.23  | -0.07 | 0.01  | a        |
| CH <sub>3</sub> NO                           | Formamide               | 3.73          | 3.12  | -0.61  | -0.62 | -0.03 | a        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO             | Dimethylformamide ..... | 3.82          | 3.06  | -0.76  | -0.65 | -0.27 | a        |
| HNO <sub>2</sub>                             | Nitrous acid, trans     | 1.86          | 2.08  | 0.22   | 0.42  | 0.45  | e        |
| HNO <sub>3</sub>                             | Nitric acid             | 2.17          | 2.32  | 0.15   | 0.61  | 0.40  | a        |
| CH <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub>               | Diazomethane            | 1.50          | 1.92  | 0.42   | -0.25 | -0.17 | a        |
| CH <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub>               | N=N-CH <sub>2</sub> -   | 1.59          | 1.87  | 0.28   | -0.04 | 0.04  | a        |
| CH <sub>6</sub> N <sub>2</sub>               | Methylhydrazine         | 1.66          | 0.32  | -1.34  | -1.42 | -0.89 | f        |
| N <sub>2</sub> O                             | Nitrous oxide .....     | 0.17          | 0.26  | 0.09   | 0.59  | 0.47  | a        |
| CH <sub>4</sub> S                            | Thiomethanol            | 1.52          | 1.95  | 0.43   | 0.15  | 0.44  | g        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> S              | Thioethanol             | 1.52          | 1.98  | 0.46   | 0.11  | 0.44  | g        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> S              | Dimethyl thioether      | 1.50          | 1.96  | 0.46   | 0.22  | 0.32  | h        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> S              | Thiophene               | 0.53          | 0.67  | 0.14   | 0.36  | 0.32  | g        |
| CSO  | Carbon oxysulfide ..... | 0.71          | 0.38  | -0.33  | 0.21  | -0.18 | h        |
| SO <sub>2</sub>                              | Sulfur dioxide          | 1.57          | 3.63  | 2.06   | 1.90  | 2.06  | g        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> S <sub>2</sub> | 2,3-Dithiabutane        | 1.98          | 2.57  | 0.59   | -0.02 | 0.26  | g        |
| HF   | Hydrogen fluoride       | 1.83          | 1.40  | -0.43  | 0.16  | -0.09 | i        |
| CH <sub>3</sub> F                            | Fluoromethane           | 1.86          | 1.44  | -0.42  | -0.10 | -0.24 | j        |
| C <sub>2</sub> HF                            | Fluoroacetylene .....   | 0.70          | 1.11  | 0.41   | 0.88  | 0.36  | k        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> F              | Fluoroethylene          | 1.43          | 1.37  | -0.06  | 0.27  | -0.05 | h        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> F              | Fluoroethane            | 1.96          | 1.58  | -0.38  | -0.09 | -0.27 | h        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> F              | Fluorobenzene           | 1.66          | 1.60  | -0.06  | 0.30  | -0.08 | h        |

Table XIII. (continued)

| Empirical<br>formula                             | Chemical name                 | Dipole moment |       | Errors |       |       | Footnote |
|--|-------------------------------|---------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|----------|
|  |                               | Exp.          | Calc. | PM3    | MNDO  | AM1   |          |
| HOF  | Hypofluorous acid             | 2.23          | 1.68  | -0.55  | -0.42 | -0.63 | l        |
| CHOF   | HCOF                          | 2.02          | 2.46  | 0.44   | 0.48  | 0.55  | h        |
| CNF  | Cyanogen fluoride             | 2.17          | 1.63  | -0.54  | -1.28 | -0.96 | k        |
| NOF  | Nitrosyl fluoride             | 1.81          | 0.26  | -1.55  | -1.30 | -1.43 | h        |
| NO <sub>2</sub> F                                | Fluorine nitrite              | 0.47          | 0.89  | 0.42   | 0.19  | 0.35  | g        |
| CH <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub>                   | Difluoromethane               | 1.96          | 1.81  | -0.15  | 0.26  | 0.08  | h        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> F <sub>2</sub>     | 1,1-Difluoroethane            | 2.30          | 2.12  | -0.18  | 0.20  | -0.03 | h        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> F <sub>2</sub>     | <i>o</i> -Difluorobenzene     | 2.59          | 2.74  | 0.15   | 0.77  | 0.09  | m        |
| OF <sub>2</sub>                                  | Difluorine oxide              | 0.30          | 0.38  | 0.08   | 0.02  | -0.19 | h        |
| COF <sub>2</sub>                                 | Carbonyl fluoride             | 0.95          | 1.08  | 0.13   | -0.14 | 0.33  | g        |
| N <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub>                    | <i>cis</i> -Difluorodiazene   | 0.16          | 0.63  | 0.47   | -0.14 | 0.50  | g        |
| CHF <sub>3</sub>                                 | Trifluoromethane              | 1.65          | 1.88  | 0.23   | 0.58  | 0.43  | j        |
| C <sub>2</sub> HF <sub>3</sub>                   | Trifluoroethylene             | 1.30          | 1.49  | 0.19   | 0.52  | 0.13  | n        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> F <sub>3</sub>     | 1,1,1-Trifluoroethane         | 2.32          | 2.40  | 0.08   | 0.55  | 0.27  | h        |
| C <sub>2</sub> HO <sub>2</sub> F <sub>3</sub>    | Trifluoroacetic acid          | 2.28          | 1.96  | -0.32  | 0.17  | -0.42 | h        |
| NF <sub>3</sub>                                  | Nitrogen trifluoride          | 0.24          | 0.26  | 0.02   | -0.04 | -0.20 | h        |
| C <sub>2</sub> NF <sub>3</sub>                   | Trifluoroacetonitrile         | 1.26          | 0.32  | -0.94  | -0.90 | -1.23 | o        |
| COF <sub>4</sub>                                 | Trifluoromethyl hypofluorite  | 0.33          | 0.28  | -0.05  | -0.24 | 0.02  | p        |
| HCl  | Hydrogen chloride             | 1.12          | 1.38  | 0.26   | 0.36  | 0.26  | q        |
| C <sub>2</sub> HCl                               | Chloroacetylene               | 0.44          | 0.14  | -0.30  | 0.34  | -0.17 | r        |
| FCl  | Chlorine fluoride             | 0.88          | 1.42  | 0.54   | 0.59  | 0.03  | s        |
| SCl <sub>2</sub>                                 | Sulfur dichloride             | 0.36          | 0.59  | 0.23   | 0.40  | -0.30 | g        |
| HBr  | Hydrogen bromide              | 0.83          | 1.27  | 0.44   | 0.24  | 0.55  | a        |
| CH <sub>3</sub> Br                               | Bromomethane                  | 1.82          | 1.55  | -0.27  | -0.26 | -0.34 | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Br                 | Bromoethylene                 | 1.42          | 1.33  | -0.09  | -0.11 | -0.12 | s        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Br                 | Bromoethane                   | 2.03          | 1.85  | -0.18  | -0.37 | -0.37 | a        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> Br                 | 1-Bromopropane                | 2.18          | 1.81  | -0.37  | -0.47 | -0.48 | a        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Br                 | Bromobenzene                  | 1.70          | 1.18  | -0.52  | -0.28 | -0.25 | a        |
| OBBr   | BrO                           | 1.61          | 3.32  | 1.71   | 0.38  | 0.75  | t        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> OBr                | Acetyl bromide                | 2.43          | 2.95  | 0.52   | 0.02  | 0.16  | s        |
| FBr  | Bromine fluoride              | 1.42          | 2.25  | 0.83   | 0.68  | 0.04  | s        |
| CF <sub>3</sub> Br                               | Bromotrifluoromethane         | 0.65          | 0.90  | 0.25   | 0.53  | 0.37  | u        |
| ClBr   | Bromine chloride              | 0.52          | 0.06  | -0.46  | 0.23  | -0.07 | v        |
| CH <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>                  | Dibromomethane                | 1.43          | 1.45  | 0.02   | -0.06 | -0.11 | s        |
| CHBr <sub>3</sub>                                | Bromoform                     | 0.99          | 0.96  | -0.03  | -0.08 | -0.08 | s        |
| HI   | Hydrogen iodide               | 0.44          | 0.97  | 0.53   | 0.57  | 0.83  | a        |
| CH <sub>3</sub> I                                | Methyl iodide                 | 1.65          | 1.44  | -0.21  | -0.28 | -0.30 | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> I                  | Iodoethane                    | 1.91          | 1.83  | -0.08  | -0.50 | -0.41 | a        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> I                  | 1-Iodopropane                 | 2.04          | 1.78  | -0.26  | -0.57 | -0.50 | a        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> I                  | Iodobenzene                   | 1.70          | 0.81  | -0.89  | -0.10 | -0.27 | a        |
| CF <sub>3</sub> I                                | Trifluoroiodomethane          | 1.00          | 1.55  | 0.55   | 1.13  | 0.67  | w        |
| BrI  | Iodine bromide                | 0.74          | 0.53  | -0.21  | -0.02 | -0.11 | v        |
| CH <sub>2</sub> I <sub>2</sub>                   | Diiodomethane                 | 1.62          | 1.20  | -0.42  | -0.47 | -0.50 | a        |
| AlF  | Aluminum fluoride             | 1.53          | 3.29  | 1.76   | -1.22 | -1.09 | x        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Si                 | Vinylsilane                   | 0.66          | 0.24  | -0.42  | -0.12 | -0.11 | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>8</sub> Si                 | Ethylsilane                   | 0.81          | 0.37  | -0.44  | -0.71 | -0.45 | g        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>8</sub> Si                 | Dimethylsilane                | 0.75          | 0.46  | -0.29  | -0.57 | -0.30 | a        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>10</sub> Si                | Trimethylsilane               | 0.52          | 0.37  | -0.15  | -0.35 | -0.13 | a        |
| H <sub>2</sub> SiF <sub>2</sub>                  | Difluorosilane                | 1.54          | 1.41  | -0.13  | 0.69  | 0.03  | a        |
| HSiF <sub>3</sub>                                | Trifluorosilane               | 1.27          | 1.51  | 0.24   | 1.53  | 0.28  | a        |
| H <sub>2</sub> SiCl <sub>2</sub>                 | Dichlorosilane                | 1.18          | 2.68  | 1.50   | 2.29  | 0.58  | a        |
| HSiCl <sub>3</sub>                               | Trichlorosilane               | 0.86          | 2.38  | 1.52   | 1.87  | 0.56  | a        |
| H <sub>2</sub> SiBr <sub>2</sub>                 | Dibromosilane                 | 1.43          | 3.09  | 1.66   | 1.90  | 0.38  | s        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>19</sub> Si <sub>2</sub> N | Hexamethyldisilazane          | 0.37          | 0.35  | -0.02  | -0.10 | 0.24  | a        |
| H <sub>3</sub> P                                 | Phosphine                     | 0.58          | 1.18  | 0.60   | 0.77  | 1.61  | a        |
| CH <sub>3</sub> P                                | Methylphosphine               | 1.10          | 1.15  | 0.05   | 0.51  | 0.93  | h        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>7</sub> P                  | Dimethylphosphine             | 1.23          | 1.16  | -0.07  | 0.58  | 0.67  | h        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>9</sub> P                  | Trimethylphosphine            | 1.19          | 1.08  | -0.11  | 0.74  | 0.56  | h        |
| PF <sub>3</sub>                                  | Phosphorus trifluoride        | 1.03          | 2.25  | 1.22   | 1.41  | 1.06  | a        |
| POF <sub>3</sub>                                 | Phosphorus oxyfluoride        | 1.76          | 2.04  | 0.28   | -0.56 | 0.18  | a        |
| H <sub>4</sub> P <sub>2</sub>                    | P <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> | 0.92          | 2.19  | 1.27   | -0.92 | -0.92 | y        |

- <sup>a</sup>R. D. Nelson, D. R. Lide, and A. A. Maryott, Nat. Stand. Ref. Data Set., Natl. Bur. Stand. No. 10 (1967).  
<sup>b</sup>P. A. Baron, R. D. Brown, F. R. Burden, P. J. Domaille, and J. E. Kent, *J. Mol. Spectrosc.*, **43**, 401 (1970).  
<sup>c</sup>L. Nygaard, J. T. Nielsen, J. Kirchheimer, G. Maltesen, J. Rastrup-Andersen, and G. O. Sorensen, *J. Mol. Struct.*, **3**, 491 (1969).  
<sup>d</sup>G. O. Sorensen, L. Mahler, and J. Rastrup-Andersen, *J. Mol. Struct.*, **20**, 119 (1974).  
<sup>e</sup>A. P. Cox, A. H. Brittain, and D. J. Finnigan, *Trans. Faraday Soc.*, **67**, 2179 (1971).  
<sup>f</sup>R. P. Lattimer and M. D. Harmony, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **53**, 4575 (1970).  
<sup>g</sup>A. L. McClellan, *Tables of Experimental Dipole Moments*, Vol. 2, Rahara Enterprises, El Cerrito, 1974.  
<sup>h</sup>A. L. McClellan, *Tables of Experimental Dipole Moments*, Freeman, San Francisco, 1963.  
<sup>i</sup>J. S. Muentner and W. Klemperer, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **52**, 6033 (1970).  
<sup>j</sup>C. S. Wofsy, J. S. Muentner, and W. Klemperer, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **55**, 2014 (1971).  
<sup>k</sup>J. K. Tyler and J. Sheridan, *Trans. Faraday Soc.*, **59**, 2661 (1963).  
<sup>l</sup>S. L. Rock, E. F. Pearson, E. H. Appleman, C. L. Norris, and W. H. Flygare, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **59**, 3940 (1973).  
<sup>m</sup>L. Nygaard, E. R. Hansen, R. Hansen, J. Rastrup-Anderson, and G. O. Sorensen, *Spectrochim. Acta, Part A*, **23**, 2813 (1967).  
<sup>n</sup>A. Bhaumik, W. V. F. Brooks, and S. C. Dass, *J. Mol. Struct.*, **16**, 29 (1973).  
<sup>o</sup>P. B. Foreman, K. R. Chien, J. R. Williams, and S. G. Kukolich, *J. Mol. Spectrosc.*, **52**, 251 (1974).  
<sup>p</sup>P. Buckley and J. P. Weber, *Can. J. Chem.*, **52**, 942 (1974).  
<sup>q</sup>G. Hojer and S. Meza, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **26**, 3723 (1972).  
<sup>r</sup>P. Scharffenberg, *Theo. Chim. Acta*, **49**, 115 (1978).  
<sup>s</sup>*CRC Handbook of Chemistry and Physics*, 60th Edition, R. C. Weast, (Ed.), CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL, 1980.  
<sup>t</sup>C. R. Byfleet, A. Carrington, and D. K. Russell, *Mol. Phys.*, **10**, 271 (1971).  
<sup>u</sup>A. P. Cox, G. Duxbury, J. A. Hardy, and Y. Kawashima, *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday 2*, **76**, 339 (1980).  
<sup>v</sup>K. P. R. Nair, *Kemai Kozl.*, **52**, 431 (1979).  
<sup>w</sup>K. H. Hellwege and A. M. Hellwege, *Molecular Constants from Microwave Spectroscopy*, Landolt-Bornstein, New Series II, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, Vol. 4, 1967.  
<sup>x</sup>F. J. Lovas and E. Tiemann, *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data*, **3**, 609 (1974).  
<sup>y</sup>J. R. Durig, L. Carreira, and J. M. Odom, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **96**, 2688 (1974).

forward. Once the onerous task of assembling a database of experimental results has been done, a full optimization of all parameters for an element requires only about 2–10 h on a VAX 11-780.

For many of the properties studied, the new parameter sets are significantly better than the original MNDO/AM1. In particular, differences between experimental and calculated  $\Delta H_f$  for P(V), S(IV), S(VI), I(V), and I(VII) are considerably reduced. The energy of the hydrogen bond in water dimer is less than that obtained using AM1, but the geometry is more realistic.

Calculations made using these parameters should be useful in identifying potentially incorrect thermochemical data. Thus the reported experimental  $\Delta H_f$ , –11.8 kcal/mol, of triethylphosphine is predicted to be inconsistent with the heats of formation of related systems. For this system the predicted  $\Delta H_f$  is –36.7 kcal/mol.

In other instances related homologues are absent. Nonetheless, the high internal consistency of the computational model can be used to identify potentially incorrect experimental data. For several systems, such as SiOX<sub>2</sub> and COX, X = Cl, Br, or I, the experimental  $\Delta H_f$  reported is predicted to be incorrect by a few tens of kcal/mol. Although the new parameters were derived from ex-

perimental data, and consequently are subject to inaccuracies in those data, they are internally consistent, and thus the prediction is made that the experimental  $\Delta H_f$  of COI is too positive and that of three of the oxyhalides of silicon too negative.

As limitations in the generality of the method become apparent—limitations not revealed by the surveys presented here—the parameters can more readily be reoptimized in an attempt to remove these limitations. The parameters may be reoptimized as significant amounts of new or improved experimental data become available or if significant improvements to the algebraic form of the Hamiltonian are developed. Although, as we have seen, optimization is now a more straightforward task, it should not be attempted lightly—a proliferation of parameter sets differing only slightly one from another would be undesirable. Rather, only when a significant increase in accuracy could be obtained, such as a drop in the average error of more than 30%, should a new parameter set be released for general use.

It is unlikely that any computational method will be able to reduce the average error to below about 4 kcal/mol for the set of compounds surveyed here; current experimental data are simply not accurate enough. Unfortunately, determination of the accu-

Table XIV. Comparison of experimental and calculated ionization potentials.

| Empirical formula                | Chemical name         | Ionization potential |       | Errors |       |       | Footnote |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|----------|
|                                  |                       | Exp.                 | Calc. | PM3    | MNDO  | AM1   |          |
| H <sub>2</sub>                   | Hydrogen              | 15.40                | 16.11 | 0.71   | 0.35  | -0.48 | a        |
| CH <sub>4</sub>                  | Methane               | 13.60                | 13.64 | 0.04   | 0.27  | -0.29 | b        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub>    | Acetylene             | 11.40                | 11.61 | 0.21   | -0.39 | 0.10  | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub>    | Ethylene              | 10.51                | 10.64 | 0.13   | -0.34 | 0.04  | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub>    | Ethane.....           | 12.00                | 11.98 | -0.02  | 0.70  | -0.23 | a        |
| C <sub>3</sub>                   | Carbon, trimer        | 11.10                | 11.75 | 0.65   | -0.06 | 0.23  | a        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>4</sub>    | Allene                | 10.07                | 10.18 | 0.11   | -0.05 | 0.07  | a        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>4</sub>    | Cyclopropene          | 9.86                 | 9.88  | 0.02   | 0.02  | -0.04 | c        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>4</sub>    | Propyne               | 10.37                | 10.89 | 0.52   | 0.35  | 0.37  | b        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>6</sub>    | Cyclopropane.....     | 11.00                | 11.78 | 0.78   | 0.43  | 0.48  | b        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>6</sub>    | Propene               | 9.88                 | 10.10 | 0.22   | 0.08  | 0.11  | d        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>8</sub>    | Propane               | 11.50                | 11.51 | 0.01   | 0.84  | -0.18 | e        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>2</sub>    | Diacetylene           | 10.17                | 10.47 | 0.30   | -0.18 | 0.20  | a        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub>    | 1,2-Butadiene         | 9.15                 | 9.72  | 0.57   | 0.69  | 0.52  | a        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub>    | 1-Butyne.....         | 10.20                | 10.77 | 0.57   | 0.48  | 0.42  | a        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub>    | 2-Butyne              | 9.60                 | 10.34 | 0.74   | 0.87  | 0.57  | a        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub>    | Cyclobutene           | 9.43                 | 9.82  | 0.39   | 0.34  | 0.29  | a        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub>    | 1,3-Butadiene         | 9.08                 | 9.47  | 0.39   | 0.06  | 0.25  | b        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>8</sub>    | 1-Butene              | 9.70                 | 10.03 | 0.33   | 0.24  | 0.23  | a        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>8</sub>    | Cyclobutane.....      | 10.70                | 11.02 | 0.32   | 1.11  | 0.29  | a        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub>   | n-Butane              | 11.20                | 11.35 | 0.15   | 1.01  | -0.03 | a        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub>   | Isobutane             | 11.40                | 11.59 | 0.19   | 0.72  | -0.11 | e        |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>6</sub>    | Cyclopentadiene       | 8.57                 | 9.23  | 0.66   | 0.47  | 0.51  | a        |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub>    | Cyclopentene          | 9.18                 | 9.52  | 0.34   | 0.54  | 0.26  | a        |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>10</sub>   | 1-Pentene.....        | 7.90                 | 10.15 | 2.25   | 2.07  | 2.09  | a        |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>10</sub>   | 2-Methyl-1-butene     | 7.40                 | 9.85  | 2.45   | 2.41  | 2.30  | a        |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>10</sub>   | 2-Methyl-2-butene     | 8.70                 | 9.39  | 0.69   | 0.94  | 0.55  | a        |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>10</sub>   | 3-Methyl-1-butene     | 9.60                 | 10.26 | 0.66   | 0.38  | 0.49  | a        |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>10</sub>   | Cyclopentane          | 10.50                | 11.07 | 0.57   | 1.56  | 0.47  | a        |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>12</sub>   | 2-Methylbutane.....   | 10.30                | 11.44 | 1.14   | 1.70  | 0.90  | a        |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>12</sub>   | Neopentane            | 11.30                | 12.06 | 0.76   | 0.82  | 0.23  | e        |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>12</sub>   | n-Pentane             | 10.30                | 11.30 | 1.00   | 1.86  | 0.81  | a        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub>    | Benzene               | 9.25                 | 9.75  | 0.50   | 0.14  | 0.40  | a        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub>   | Cyclohexene           | 10.30                | 9.59  | -0.71  | -0.55 | -0.81 | a        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub>   | Cyclohexane.....      | 10.30                | 11.29 | 0.99   | 1.44  | 0.64  | a        |
| C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub>    | Cycloheptatriene      | 8.50                 | 8.95  | 0.45   | 0.22  | 0.25  | a        |
| C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub>    | Toluene               | 8.82                 | 9.44  | 0.62   | 0.46  | 0.51  | b        |
| C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub>   | Ethylbenzene          | 8.80                 | 9.52  | 0.72   | 0.48  | 0.58  | a        |
| C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub>   | Bicyclo(2.2.2)-octane | 9.45                 | 10.94 | 1.49   | 1.95  | 1.11  | a        |
| C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub>   | Naphthalene.....      | 8.15                 | 8.84  | 0.69   | 0.42  | 0.56  | a        |
| C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub>  | Adamantane            | 9.60                 | 10.85 | 1.25   | 1.67  | 0.83  | a        |
| C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>10</sub>  | Anthracene            | 8.16                 | 8.25  | 0.09   | -0.11 | -0.04 | a        |
| H <sub>2</sub> O                 | Water                 | 12.62                | 12.32 | -0.30  | -0.43 | -0.16 | b        |
| CO                               | Carbon monoxide       | 14.01                | 13.03 | -0.98  | -0.58 | -0.70 | a        |
| CH <sub>2</sub> O                | Formaldehyde.....     | 10.10                | 10.63 | 0.53   | 0.94  | 0.68  | a        |
| CH <sub>4</sub> O                | Methanol              | 10.96                | 11.14 | 0.18   | 0.46  | 0.17  | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O  | Ketene                | 9.64                 | 9.46  | -0.18  | -0.35 | -0.04 | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O  | Acetaldehyde          | 10.21                | 10.71 | 0.50   | 0.67  | 0.51  | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O  | Ethylene oxide        | 10.57                | 11.34 | 0.77   | 0.92  | 0.76  | b        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O  | Ethanol               | 10.60                | 10.90 | 0.30   | 0.70  | 0.28  | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O  | Dimethyl ether.....   | 10.04                | 10.69 | 0.65   | 1.00  | 0.57  | a        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O  | Acetone               | 9.72                 | 10.77 | 1.05   | 1.04  | 0.95  | a        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O  | Propanol              | 10.00                | 10.62 | 0.62   | 0.81  | 0.59  | a        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O  | Furan                 | 8.88                 | 9.38  | 0.50   | 0.26  | 0.44  | a        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O  | 2-Butenal             | 9.90                 | 10.50 | 0.60   | 0.49  | 0.57  | a        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O  | Butanal.....          | 9.83                 | 10.63 | 0.80   | 0.97  | 0.76  | a        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O | Diethyl ether         | 9.60                 | 10.79 | 1.19   | 1.18  | 0.96  | a        |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O | 3-Pentanol            | 10.16                | 10.92 | 0.76   | 0.93  | 0.65  | a        |
| C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O  | Benzaldehyde          | 9.70                 | 10.05 | 0.35   | 0.04  | 0.30  | a        |
| C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O  | Anisole               | 8.40                 | 9.11  | 0.71   | 0.44  | 0.60  | a        |
| C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O | 1-Naphthol.....       | 7.80                 | 8.59  | 0.79   | 0.54  | 0.69  | a        |
| C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O | 2-Naphthol            | 7.90                 | 8.72  | 0.82   | 0.58  | 0.74  | a        |
| CO <sub>2</sub>                  | Carbon dioxide        | 13.78                | 12.73 | -1.05  | -0.99 | -0.57 | b        |
| CH <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | Formic acid           | 11.51                | 11.56 | 0.05   | 0.23  | 0.31  | a        |

Table XIV. (continued)

| Empirical formula                             | Chemical name               | Ionization potential |       | Errors |       |       | Footnote |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|----------|
|   |                             | Exp.                 | Calc. | PM3    | MNDO  | AM1   |          |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | trans Glyoxal               | 10.59                | 10.57 | -0.02  | 0.16  | 0.07  | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Acetic acid .....           | 10.80                | 11.44 | 0.64   | 0.77  | 0.82  | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Methyl formate              | 11.02                | 11.35 | 0.33   | 0.59  | 0.55  | f        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Dimethyl peroxide           | 10.60                | 10.77 | 0.17   | 0.09  | 0.29  | a        |
| C <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Carbon suboxide             | 10.60                | 10.22 | -0.38  | -0.53 | -0.10 | a        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | beta-Propiolactone          | 10.60                | 9.96  | -0.64  | -0.73 | -0.54 | a        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Propionic acid .....        | 10.50                | 11.34 | 0.84   | 1.00  | 0.99  | a        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Methyl acetate              | 10.60                | 11.27 | 0.67   | 0.86  | 0.80  | a        |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Acetylacetone               | 8.38                 | 10.89 | 2.51   | 2.40  | 2.36  | a        |
| C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Benzoic acid                | 9.80                 | 10.13 | 0.33   | -0.03 | 0.28  | a        |
| O <sub>3</sub>                                | Ozone                       | 12.75                | 12.69 | -0.06  | -0.05 | 0.35  | g        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>  | Malaic anhydride .....      | 10.84                | 11.71 | 0.87   | 0.86  | 1.18  | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>  | Oxalic acid                 | 11.20                | 11.67 | 0.47   | 0.59  | 0.76  | a        |
| H <sub>3</sub> N                              | Ammonia                     | 10.85                | 9.70  | -1.15  | 0.34  | -0.43 | b        |
| CHN   | Hydrogen cyanide            | 13.60                | 12.60 | -1.00  | -0.19 | 0.08  | b        |
| CH <sub>5</sub> N                             | Methylamine                 | 9.60                 | 9.40  | -0.20  | 0.96  | 0.15  | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> N               | Acetonitrile .....          | 12.21                | 12.33 | 0.12   | 0.58  | 0.25  | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> N               | Methyl isocyanide           | 11.32                | 11.70 | 0.38   | 0.92  | 0.67  | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N               | Ethyleneimine (Azirane)     | 9.90                 | 9.92  | 0.02   | 0.78  | 0.41  | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N               | Ethylamine                  | 9.50                 | 9.50  | 0.00   | 1.01  | 0.39  | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N               | Dimethylamine               | 8.93                 | 9.22  | 0.29   | 1.11  | 0.46  | h        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>3</sub> N               | Acrylonitrile .....         | 10.91                | 10.89 | -0.02  | -0.30 | -0.05 | a        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N               | Ethyl cyanide               | 11.90                | 12.01 | 0.11   | 0.69  | 0.09  | a        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>9</sub> N               | Trimethylamine              | 8.54                 | 9.07  | 0.53   | 1.05  | 0.58  | h        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N               | Pyrrole                     | 8.21                 | 8.93  | 0.72   | 0.35  | 0.45  | a        |
| C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N               | Pyridine                    | 9.67                 | 10.10 | 0.43   | 0.02  | 0.26  | a        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N               | Aniline .....               | 7.70                 | 8.61  | 0.91   | 1.05  | 0.82  | a        |
| C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N               | Phenyl cyanide              | 9.70                 | 10.10 | 0.40   | 0.11  | 0.32  | a        |
| CHNO  | Hydrogen isocyanate         | 11.60                | 10.59 | -1.01  | -0.50 | -0.36 | a        |
| CH <sub>3</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Nitromethane                | 11.30                | 12.17 | 0.87   | 0.24  | 0.68  | a        |
| CH <sub>3</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Methyl nitrite              | 11.00                | 10.64 | -0.36  | 0.42  | 0.19  | a        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> | Alanine                     | 8.10                 | 9.88  | 1.78   | 2.71  | 2.27  | a        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> | Nitrobenzene .....          | 9.90                 | 10.60 | 0.70   | 0.41  | 0.66  | a        |
| N <sub>2</sub>                                | Nitrogen                    | 15.60                | 13.80 | -1.80  | -0.73 | -1.28 | a        |
| CH <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                | Diazomethane                | 9.00                 | 9.22  | 0.22   | -0.33 | -0.18 | a        |
| CH <sub>6</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                | Methylhydrazine             | 9.30                 | 8.92  | -0.38  | 0.36  | -0.34 | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                 | Cyanogen                    | 13.36                | 12.87 | -0.49  | -0.16 | -0.05 | a        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub>  | Pyridazine .....            | 9.30                 | 9.94  | 0.64   | 1.19  | 1.37  | a        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub>  | Pyrimidine                  | 9.73                 | 10.29 | 0.56   | 0.65  | 0.85  | a        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub>  | Pyrazine                    | 9.90                 | 10.16 | 0.26   | 0.12  | 0.35  | a        |
| N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | Dinitrogen tetroxide        | 11.40                | 11.61 | 0.21   | 0.65  | -0.19 | a        |
| N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>                 | Dinitrogen pentoxide        | 12.30                | 12.38 | 0.08   | 0.88  | 1.32  | a        |
| HS  | Hydrogen sulfide .....      | 10.40                | 9.79  | -0.61  | 0.20  | 0.16  | i        |
| H <sub>2</sub> S                              | Hydrogen sulfide            | 10.43                | 9.63  | -0.80  | 0.21  | 0.13  | j        |
| CS  | Carbon sulfide              | 11.30                | 10.60 | -0.70  | 0.26  | 0.48  | a        |
| CH <sub>4</sub> S                             | Thiomethanol                | 9.44                 | 9.21  | -0.23  | 0.88  | 0.56  | j        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> S               | Thiirane                    | 8.87                 | 9.23  | 0.36   | 1.29  | 1.01  | j        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> S               | Thioethanol .....           | 9.21                 | 9.19  | -0.02  | 1.07  | 0.72  | k        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> S               | Dimethyl thioether          | 8.65                 | 8.88  | 0.23   | 1.42  | 0.94  | j        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>6</sub> S               | Thiethane                   | 8.65                 | 8.95  | 0.30   | 1.36  | 0.93  | l        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>8</sub> S               | Isopropanthiol              | 9.14                 | 9.22  | 0.08   | 1.12  | 0.78  | a        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>9</sub> S               | 1-Propanthiol               | 9.19                 | 9.19  | 0.00   | 1.08  | 0.74  | a        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> S               | Thiophene .....             | 8.95                 | 9.54  | 0.59   | 0.56  | 0.72  | j        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>8</sub> S               | Tetrahydrothiophene         | 8.60                 | 8.79  | 0.19   | 1.32  | 0.80  | a        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> S              | Butanethiol                 | 9.15                 | 9.19  | 0.04   | 1.12  | 0.78  | a        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub> S               | Thiophenol                  | 8.47                 | 8.78  | 0.31   | 0.59  | 0.65  | l        |
| CSO   | Carbon oxysulfide           | 11.20                | 10.71 | -0.49  | -0.14 | 0.03  | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> SO              | Thiolacetic acid .....      | 9.70                 | 10.05 | 0.35   | 1.32  | 1.20  | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> SO              | Dimethyl sulfoxide          | 9.01                 | 9.35  | 0.34   | 0.82  | 0.94  | a        |
| SO <sub>2</sub>                               | Sulfur dioxide              | 12.30                | 10.55 | -1.75  | -0.51 | -0.32 | j        |
| SO <sub>3</sub>                               | Sulfur trioxide             | 11.00                | 12.91 | 1.91   | 2.06  | 2.25  | j        |
| CHNS  | Hydrogen isothiocyanate     | 9.94                 | 9.38  | -0.56  | 0.25  | 0.09  | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> NS              | Methyl isothiocyanate ..... | 9.37                 | 9.17  | -0.20  | 0.51  | 0.34  | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> NS              | Methyl thiocyanate          | 9.96                 | 9.68  | -0.28  | 0.81  | 0.52  | a        |



Table XIV. (continued)

| Empirical<br>formula                           | Chemical name                | Ionization potential |       | Errors |       |       | Footnote |
|--|------------------------------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|----------|
|  |                              | Exp.                 | Calc. | PM3    | MNDO  | AM1   |          |
| H <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub>                  | Hydrogen disulfide           | 10.01                | 9.86  | -0.15  | 0.72  | 0.34  | m        |
| CS <sub>2</sub>                                | Carbon disulfide             | 10.08                | 9.83  | -0.25  | 0.50  | 0.44  | j        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> S <sub>2</sub>   | 1,2-Ethanedithiol            | 9.00                 | 9.32  | 0.32   | 1.43  | 1.13  | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> S <sub>2</sub>   | Ethanedithiol-1,2 .....      | 9.30                 | 9.32  | 0.02   | 1.13  | 0.83  | l        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> S <sub>2</sub>   | 2,3-Dithiabutane             | 8.71                 | 9.40  | 0.69   | 1.50  | 1.28  | j        |
| C <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub>   | S2(CN)2                      | 11.05                | 10.56 | -0.49  | 0.66  | 0.43  | a        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>4</sub> S <sub>3</sub>   | 1,3-Dithiolan-2-thione       | 8.40                 | 9.25  | 0.85   | 1.59  | 1.42  | a        |
| S <sub>8</sub>                                 | S8                           | 9.04                 | 9.09  | 0.05   | 1.98  | 1.98  | j        |
| HF   | Hydrogen fluoride .....      | 16.06                | 16.14 | 0.08   | -1.24 | -1.97 | n        |
| CH <sub>3</sub> F                              | Fluoromethane                | 13.31                | 12.92 | -0.39  | -0.26 | -1.21 | o        |
| C <sub>2</sub> HF                              | Fluoroacetylene              | 11.30                | 11.56 | 0.26   | -0.24 | -0.15 | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> F                | Fluoroethylene               | 10.58                | 10.60 | 0.02   | -0.41 | -0.34 | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> F                | Fluoroethane                 | 12.43                | 12.07 | -0.36  | 0.18  | -0.85 | a        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> F                | 2-Fluoropropane              | 11.08                | 12.10 | 1.02   | 1.25  | 0.44  | a        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> F                | Fluorobenzene .....          | 9.19                 | 9.81  | 0.62   | 0.28  | 0.35  | a        |
| C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O <sub>2</sub> F | p-Fluorobenzoic acid         | 9.90                 | 10.16 | 0.26   | -0.07 | 0.05  | a        |
| NOF  | Nitrosyl fluoride            | 12.94                | 11.54 | -1.40  | -0.01 | -0.42 | p        |
| NO <sub>2</sub> F                              | Fluorine nitrite             | 13.51                | 13.37 | -0.14  | -0.52 | -0.12 | p        |
| SF   | SF                           | 10.00                | 9.75  | -0.25  | 0.79  | 0.62  | a        |
| CH <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub>                 | Difluoromethane .....        | 13.17                | 12.86 | -0.31  | -0.08 | -1.15 | o        |
| C <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub>                  | Difluoroacetylene            | 11.20                | 11.54 | 0.34   | -0.03 | -0.27 | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub>   | gem-Difluoroethylene         | 10.72                | 10.54 | -0.18  | -0.54 | -0.73 | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> F <sub>2</sub>   | 1,1-Difluoroethane           | 12.80                | 12.82 | 0.02   | -0.07 | -0.87 | a        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> F <sub>2</sub>   | o-Difluorobenzene            | 9.68                 | 9.98  | 0.30   | 0.01  | -0.05 | a        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> F <sub>2</sub>   | m-Difluorobenzene .....      | 9.68                 | 10.02 | 0.34   | 0.05  | 0.04  | a        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> F <sub>2</sub>   | p-Difluorobenzene            | 9.30                 | 9.87  | 0.57   | 0.26  | 0.19  | a        |
| OF <sub>2</sub>                                | Difluorine oxide             | 13.26                | 13.47 | 0.21   | 0.26  | -0.36 | q        |
| N <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub>                  | trans-Difluorodiazene        | 13.40                | 11.91 | -1.49  | -0.40 | -1.15 | q        |
| SF <sub>2</sub>                                | Sulfur difluoride            | 10.20                | 9.81  | -0.39  | 1.07  | 0.72  | a        |
| SOF <sub>2</sub>                               | Thionyl fluoride .....       | 12.58                | 11.03 | -1.55  | 0.09  | -0.36 | a        |
| SO <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub>                 | Sulfuryl fluoride            | 13.04                | 13.10 | 0.06   | 0.77  | 0.40  | a        |
| S <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub>                  | FSSF                         | 10.68                | 10.47 | -0.21  | 1.03  | 0.73  | a        |
| CHF <sub>3</sub>                               | Trifluoromethane             | 14.80                | 14.36 | -0.44  | -0.23 | -1.49 | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> HF <sub>3</sub>                 | Trifluoroethylene            | 10.54                | 10.68 | 0.14   | -0.08 | -0.45 | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> F <sub>3</sub>   | 1,1,1-Trifluoroethane .....  | 13.80                | 14.38 | 0.58   | 0.21  | -0.68 | a        |
| C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> F <sub>3</sub>   | Trifluoromethylbenzene       | 9.68                 | 10.34 | 0.66   | 0.39  | 0.57  | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> HO <sub>2</sub> F <sub>3</sub>  | Trifluoroacetic acid         | 12.00                | 12.47 | 0.47   | 0.73  | 0.49  | a        |
| NF <sub>3</sub>                                | Nitrogen trifluoride         | 13.73                | 12.24 | -1.49  | 0.20  | -0.55 | a        |
| CF <sub>4</sub>                                | Carbon tetrafluoride         | 16.23                | 16.79 | 0.56   | 0.58  | -0.91 | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> F <sub>4</sub>                  | Tetrafluoroethylene .....    | 10.50                | 10.84 | 0.34   | 0.42  | -0.22 | a        |
| COF <sub>4</sub>                               | Trifluoromethyl hypofluorite | 13.60                | 14.18 | 0.58   | 0.63  | 0.07  | a        |
| N <sub>2</sub> F <sub>4</sub>                  | Tetrafluorohydrazine         | 12.00                | 12.46 | 0.46   | 1.04  | 0.47  | a        |
| SF <sub>4</sub>                                | Sulfur tetrafluoride         | 12.05                | 10.41 | -1.64  | 1.01  | 0.00  | a        |
| C <sub>6</sub> HF <sub>5</sub>                 | Pentafluorobenzene           | 9.75                 | 10.55 | 0.80   | 0.65  | 0.32  | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> F <sub>6</sub>                  | Hexafluoroethane .....       | 14.60                | 14.48 | -0.12  | -0.10 | -1.37 | a        |
| C <sub>6</sub> F <sub>6</sub>                  | Hexafluorobenzene            | 10.90                | 10.85 | -0.05  | -0.13 | -0.53 | a        |
| C <sub>3</sub> OF <sub>6</sub>                 | Perfluoroacetone             | 12.10                | 12.71 | 0.61   | 0.90  | 0.24  | a        |
| SF <sub>6</sub>                                | Sulfur hexafluoride          | 15.70                | 16.39 | 0.69   | 0.19  | -1.39 | a        |
| HCl  | Hydrogen chloride            | 12.75                | 11.06 | -1.69  | 0.25  | -0.42 | n        |
| CH <sub>3</sub> Cl                             | Methyl chloride .....        | 11.30                | 10.48 | -0.82  | 0.94  | 0.04  | a        |
| C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> OC1              | Benzoyl chloride             | 9.90                 | 10.29 | 0.39   | 0.12  | 0.34  | a        |
| NOC1   | Nitrosyl chloride            | 10.90                | 10.59 | -0.31  | 1.07  | 0.66  | a        |
| NO <sub>2</sub> Cl                             | Nitryl chloride              | 11.40                | 12.42 | 1.02   | 1.61  | 1.54  | a        |
| FC1  | Chlorine fluoride            | 12.02                | 11.13 | -0.89  | 1.35  | 0.37  | r        |
| CH <sub>2</sub> FC1                            | Fluorochloromethane .....    | 11.74                | 10.85 | -0.89  | 0.80  | -0.16 | a        |
| CHF <sub>2</sub> Cl                            | Difluorochloromethane        | 12.60                | 11.36 | -1.24  | 0.63  | -0.32 | a        |
| CF <sub>3</sub> Cl                             | Trifluorochloromethane       | 10.30                | 11.88 | 1.58   | 3.83  | 2.94  | a        |
| CH <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>                | Dichloromethane              | 11.30                | 10.58 | -0.72  | 1.19  | 0.09  | a        |
| COCl <sub>2</sub>                              | Carbonyl chloride            | 11.84                | 11.23 | -0.61  | 0.86  | 0.53  | a        |
| SCl <sub>2</sub>                               | Sulfur dichloride            | 9.70                 | 9.60  | -0.10  | 1.34  | 0.88  | a        |
| SOCl <sub>2</sub>                              | Thionyl chloride .....       | 11.10                | 10.65 | -0.45  | 1.45  | 0.91  | a        |
| SO <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>                | Sulfuryl chloride            | 12.40                | 10.55 | -1.85  | -0.62 | -0.64 | a        |
| S <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>                 | ClSSCl                       | 9.40                 | 9.96  | 0.56   | 2.04  | 1.63  | a        |
| CHFC1 <sub>2</sub>                             | Fluorodichloromethane        | 12.00                | 10.99 | -1.01  | 0.96  | 0.03  | a        |
| CF <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>                | Difluorodichloromethane      | 12.30                | 11.33 | -0.97  | 1.06  | 0.21  | a        |

Table XIV. (continued)

| Empirical<br>formula                             | Chemical name                | Ionization potential |       | Errors |       |       | Footnote |
|--|------------------------------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|----------|
|  |                              | Exp.                 | Calc. | PM3    | MNDO  | AM1   |          |
| CHCl <sub>3</sub>                                | Chloroform .....             | 11.48                | 10.84 | -0.64  | 1.43  | 0.29  | a        |
| CFC1 <sub>3</sub>                                | Fluorotrichloromethane       | 11.90                | 11.16 | -0.74  | 1.39  | 0.55  | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>6</sub>                   | Hexachloroethane             | 11.20                | 10.84 | -0.36  | 1.88  | 0.98  | a        |
| HBr  | Hydrogen bromide             | 11.71                | 12.13 | 0.42   | 0.39  | -0.25 | n        |
| CH <sub>3</sub> Br                               | Bromomethane                 | 10.53                | 11.01 | 0.48   | 1.03  | 0.27  | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Br                 | Bromoethylene .....          | 9.90                 | 10.44 | 0.54   | 0.35  | 0.25  | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Br                 | Bromoethane                  | 10.28                | 10.91 | 0.63   | 1.20  | 0.41  | a        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> Br                 | 1-Bromopropane               | 10.18                | 10.93 | 0.75   | 1.29  | 0.51  | a        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Br                 | Bromobenzene                 | 9.25                 | 9.81  | 0.56   | 0.30  | 0.35  | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> OBr                | Acetyl bromide               | 10.55                | 11.20 | 0.65   | 0.88  | 0.63  | s        |
| CF <sub>3</sub> Br                               | Bromotrifluoromethane .....  | 12.10                | 12.23 | 0.13   | 1.15  | 0.23  | a        |
| Br <sub>2</sub>                                  | Bromine                      | 10.70                | 11.24 | 0.54   | 0.96  | 0.24  | a        |
| CH <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>                  | Dibromomethane               | 10.50                | 10.59 | 0.09   | 1.20  | 0.46  | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> F <sub>4</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>    | 1,2-Dibromotetrafluoroethane | 14.44                | 12.00 | -2.44  | -1.65 | -2.53 | a        |
| CHBr <sub>3</sub>                                | Bromoform                    | 10.50                | 10.84 | 0.34   | 1.37  | 0.57  | a        |
| CBr <sub>4</sub>                                 | Carbon tetrabromide .....    | 10.30                | 11.22 | 0.92   | 1.73  | 0.92  | a        |
| HI   | Hydrogen iodide              | 10.39                | 9.97  | -0.42  | 0.82  | 0.52  | t        |
| CH <sub>3</sub> I                                | Methyl iodide                | 9.50                 | 9.47  | -0.03  | 1.35  | 1.01  | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> I                  | Iodoethane                   | 9.34                 | 9.44  | 0.10   | 1.48  | 1.09  | a        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>5</sub> I                  | 3-Iodo-propene               | 9.30                 | 9.44  | 0.14   | 0.99  | 0.93  | a        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> I                  | 1-Iodopropane .....          | 9.27                 | 9.45  | 0.18   | 1.53  | 1.16  | a        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> I                  | 2-Iodopropane                | 9.40                 | 9.43  | 0.03   | 1.39  | 1.00  | a        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> I                  | 1-Butyl iodide               | 9.20                 | 9.45  | 0.25   | 1.60  | 1.23  | a        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> I                  | Iodobenzene                  | 8.70                 | 9.05  | 0.35   | 0.85  | 0.95  | a        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>11</sub> I                 | Iodocyclohexane              | 8.91                 | 9.42  | 0.51   | 1.86  | 1.47  | a        |
| C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> I                  | <i>o</i> -Iodotoluene .....  | 8.53                 | 9.02  | 0.49   | 0.98  | 0.99  | a        |
| C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> I                  | <i>m</i> -Iodotoluene        | 8.55                 | 9.01  | 0.46   | 0.96  | 0.97  | a        |
| C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> I                  | <i>p</i> -Iodotoluene        | 8.38                 | 8.94  | 0.56   | 1.07  | 1.03  | a        |
| C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> I                  | Benzyl iodide                | 8.91                 | 9.35  | 0.44   | 0.55  | 0.60  | a        |
| CF <sub>3</sub> I                                | Trifluoroiodomethane         | 10.45                | 10.28 | -0.17  | 2.03  | 1.52  | a        |
| ClI  | Iodine chloride .....        | 10.10                | 9.74  | -0.36  | 1.48  | 1.02  | u        |
| BrI  | Iodine bromide               | 9.85                 | 9.84  | -0.01  | 1.43  | 0.99  | u        |
| I <sub>2</sub>                                   | Iodine                       | 9.34                 | 9.53  | 0.19   | 1.53  | 1.33  | v        |
| CH <sub>2</sub> I <sub>2</sub>                   | Diiodomethane                | 9.46                 | 8.98  | -0.48  | 1.41  | 1.10  | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> I <sub>2</sub>     | 1,2-Diiodoethane             | 9.50                 | 9.66  | 0.16   | 1.52  | 1.21  | a        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>9</sub> Al                 | Trimethylaluminum .....      | 9.76                 | 10.12 | 0.36   | 0.92  | 0.43  | w        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Si                 | Vinylsilane                  | 10.40                | 10.01 | -0.39  | -0.17 | -0.01 | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>8</sub> Si                 | Ethylsilane                  | 10.95                | 10.64 | -0.31  | 0.19  | 0.12  | j        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>8</sub> Si                 | Dimethylsilane               | 11.20                | 10.65 | -0.55  | 0.27  | -0.03 | a        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>10</sub> Si                | Trimethylsilane              | 10.80                | 10.51 | -0.29  | 0.60  | 0.15  | a        |
| C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>12</sub> Si                | Tetramethylsilane            | 10.40                | 10.42 | 0.02   | 0.94  | 0.52  | a        |
| H <sub>2</sub> SiF <sub>2</sub>                  | Diffuorosilane .....         | 12.85                | 10.82 | -2.03  | -0.63 | -1.24 | x        |
| SiF <sub>4</sub>                                 | Silicon tetrafluoride        | 15.81                | 15.19 | -0.62  | 0.02  | -1.09 | y        |
| H <sub>2</sub> SiCl <sub>2</sub>                 | Dichlorosilane               | 11.70                | 10.27 | -1.43  | 0.82  | -0.14 | x        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> SiCl <sub>2</sub>  | Dichlorodimethylsilane       | 10.79                | 10.27 | -0.52  | 1.43  | 0.70  | a        |
| SiCl <sub>4</sub>                                | Silicon tetrachloride        | 11.79                | 11.23 | -0.56  | 2.02  | 1.19  | s        |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>19</sub> Si <sub>2</sub> N | Hexamethyldisilazane .....   | 8.66                 | 8.38  | -0.28  | 1.03  | 0.83  | z        |
| H <sub>3</sub> P                                 | Phosphine                    | 9.98                 | 8.67  | -1.31  | 1.36  | 0.92  | t        |
| CP   | Carbon phosphide             | 10.50                | 10.90 | 0.40   | 1.06  | 1.31  | a        |
| CHP  | Methinophosphine             | 10.79                | 10.74 | -0.05  | 0.44  | 0.63  | a        |
| CH <sub>3</sub> P                                | Methylphosphine              | 9.72                 | 8.66  | -1.06  | 1.07  | 0.68  | a        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>7</sub> P                  | Dimethylphosphine .....      | 9.10                 | 8.68  | -0.42  | 1.14  | 0.91  | a        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>9</sub> P                  | Trimethylphosphine           | 8.60                 | 8.81  | 0.21   | 1.25  | 1.16  | j        |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>9</sub> PO <sub>3</sub>    | Trimethyl phosphite          | 9.22                 | 9.69  | 0.47   | 1.69  | 1.88  | aa       |
| PF <sub>3</sub>                                  | Phosphorus trifluoride       | 9.71                 | 10.70 | 0.99   | 3.42  | 2.75  | t        |
| POF <sub>3</sub>                                 | Phosphorus oxyfluoride       | 12.77                | 12.05 | -0.72  | 0.40  | -0.05 | a        |
| PCl <sub>3</sub>                                 | Phosphorus trichloride ..... | 10.50                | 10.42 | -0.08  | 1.67  | 0.92  | a        |
| POCl <sub>3</sub>                                | Phosphorus oxychloride       | 11.85                | 12.29 | 0.44   | 0.93  | 0.18  | a        |
| PCl <sub>5</sub>                                 | Phosphorus pentachloride     | 10.80                | 11.86 | 1.06   | 1.49  | 0.61  | a        |
| PBr <sub>3</sub>                                 | Phosphorus tribromide        | 10.00                | 10.84 | 0.84   | 1.44  | 0.76  | a        |
| PI <sub>3</sub>                                  | Phosphorus triiodide         | 9.15                 | 9.97  | 0.82   | 1.29  | 1.02  | a        |
| P <sub>2</sub>                                   | Phosphorus dimer .....       | 10.62                | 8.91  | -1.71  | 0.82  | 0.82  | a        |
| P <sub>4</sub>                                   | Phosphorus tetramer          | 9.54                 | 10.17 | 0.63   | 1.96  | 1.96  | a        |

- <sup>a</sup>R. D. Levin and S. G. Lias, "Ionization Potentials and Appearance Potential Measurements," 1971–1981, Natl. Stand. Ref. Data Ser., Natl. Bur. Stand. 71, (1982), Cat. No. C13.48:71.
- <sup>b</sup>D. W. Turner, C. Baker, A. D. Baker, and C. R. Brundle, *Molecular Photoelectron Spectroscopy*, Wiley-Interscience, London, 1970.
- <sup>c</sup>P. Bischof and E. Heilbronner, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **53**, 1677 (1970).
- <sup>d</sup>A. Katrib and J. W. Rabalais, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **77**, 2358 (1973).
- <sup>e</sup>J. N. Murrell and W. Schmidt, *J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans. 2*, **68**, 1709 (1972).
- <sup>f</sup>D. A. Sweigart and D. W. Turner, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **94**, 5592 (1972).
- <sup>g</sup>C. R. Brundle, *Chem. Phys. Lett.*, **26**, 25, (1974).
- <sup>h</sup>J. P. Maier and D. W. Turner, *J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans. 2*, **69**, 521 (1973).
- <sup>i</sup>M. W. Chase, C. A. Davies, J. R. Downey, D. R. Frurip, R. A. McDonald, and A. N. Syverud, JANAF Thermochemical Tables, Third Edition, *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **14**, Suppl. 1 (1985).
- <sup>j</sup>H. M. Rosenstock, K. Draxel, B. W. Steiner, and J. T. Herron, "Energetics of Gaseous Ions," *J. Phys. Ref. Data*, **6**, Suppl. 1 (1977).
- <sup>k</sup>I. Omura, K. Higasi, and H. Baba, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **29**, 504 (1956).
- <sup>l</sup>G. Gleiter and J. Spanget-Larsen, *Topics in Current Chemistry*, **86**, 139 (1979).
- <sup>m</sup>B. Solouki and H. Bock, *Inorg. Chem.*, **16**, 665 (1977).
- <sup>n</sup>D. C. Frost, C. A. McDowell, and D. A. Vroom, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **46**, 4255 (1967). W. J. Pietro, M. M. Francl, W. J. Hehre, D. J. DeFrees, J. A. Pople, and J. S. Binkley, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **104**, 5039 (1982).
- <sup>o</sup>M. S. Banna, B. E. Mills, D. W. Davis, and D. A. Shirley, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **61**, 4780 (1974).
- <sup>p</sup>D. C. Frost, S. T. Lee, C. A. McDowell, and N. P. C. Westwood, *J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom.*, **7**, 331 (1975).
- <sup>q</sup>C. F. Brundle, M. B. Robin, N. A. Kuebler, and H. Basch, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **94**, 1451 (1972).
- <sup>r</sup>C. P. Anderson, G. Mamantov, W. E. Bull, F. A. Grimm, J. C. Carver, and T. A. Carlson, *Chem. Phys. Lett.*, **12**, 137 (1971).
- <sup>s</sup>J. C. Green, M. L. H. Green, P. J. Joachim, A. F. Orchard, and D. W. Turner, *Philos. Trans. R. Soc. London, Ser. A*, **111**, A268 (1970).
- <sup>t</sup>*CRC Handbook of Chemistry and Physics*, 60th Edition, R. C. Weast, (Ed.), CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL, 1980.
- <sup>u</sup>K. H. Hellwege and A. M. Hellwege, (Eds.), *Molecular Constants from Microwave Spectroscopy*, Landolt-Bornstein, New Series II, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, Vol. 4, 1967.
- <sup>v</sup>A. B. Cornforth, D. C. Frost, C. A. McDowell, J. L. Ragle, and I. A. Stonehouse, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **54**, 2651 (1971).
- <sup>w</sup>G. K. Baker, M. F. Lappert, J. B. Pedley, G. J. Sharp, and N. P. C. Westwood, *J. Chem. Soc. Dalton Trans.*, 1765, (1975).
- <sup>x</sup>D. C. Frost, F. G. Herring, A. Katrib, R. A. N. McLean, J. E. Drake, and N. P. C. Westwood, *Can. J. Chem.*, **49**, 4033 (1971).
- <sup>y</sup>P. J. Bassett and D. R. Lloyd, *J. Chem. Soc. A*, 641 (1971).
- <sup>z</sup>J. B. Pedley and G. Rylance, "Sussex-N.P.L. Computer Analysed Thermochemical Data: Organic and Organometallic Compounds," Sussex University, 1977.

racy of any given computational method, requires accurate thermochemical data as standards. Even more unfortunate, little effort appears to be committed to increasing the accuracy of existing thermochemical data, as is indicated by the dates of the latest determinations reported in recent thermochemical tables.<sup>15,16</sup> With the steady advance in the accuracy of *ab initio* methods, there is a significant probability that within a few years the heats of formation calculated using such methods will become more accurate than experimental, and that semiempirical methods will be parameterized against high-level *ab initio* calculations rather than experimental values. Even now good *ab initio* calculations of molecular geometries are of an accuracy comparable with microwave data and significantly better than many single molecule geometries obtained from x-ray determinations.

Several deficiencies in the prediction of geometric variables have been corrected.

Even so, some problems still remain intractable. Cyclobutane, for example, is still persistently D<sub>4h</sub>, in variance with experiment. However, as the purpose of this work has been to develop and demonstrate a rapid optimization procedure for semiempirical methods, sporadic deficiencies in the results are not too serious. It is possible that modification of the Hamiltonian, a relatively easy operation now that reparameterization is rapid, will allow correction of these faults.

Note added in proof. A recent article by K. Szalewicz, S. J. Cole, W. Kolos, and R. J. Bartlett, *J. Chem. Phys.* **89**, 3662 (1988) on "Supermolecular Many-Body Perturbation Theory and Coupled-Cluster Calculations Including Triple Excitations" indicates that for the water dimer, the total interaction energy is  $-4.7 \pm 0.35$  kcal/mol.

The author wishes to thank Lt. Col. Chester J. Dymek of the Frank J. Seiler Research Laboratory, and Maj. Donn M. Storch of the Faculty of Chemistry, United States Air Force Academy for their enthusiastic suggestions and advice during the preparation of this article. Appreciation is also expressed for the

critical evaluation of the parameter sets by the research laboratories of Eastman Kodak and Prof. M. J. S. Dewar.

## References

1. M. J. S. Dewar and W. Thiel, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **99**, 4899 (1977).
2. R. C. Bingham, M. J. S. Dewar, and D. H. Lo, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **97**, 1294 (1975).
3. M. J. S. Dewar, E. G. Zoebisch, E. F. Healy, and J. J. P. Stewart, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **107**, 3902 (1985).
4. M. J. S. Dewar and H. S. Rzepa, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **100**, 58, (1987).
5. L. P. Davis, R. M. Guidry, J. R. Williams, and M. J. S. Dewar, *J. Comput. Chem.*, **4**, 443 (1981).
6. M. J. S. Dewar, J. Friedheim, G. Grady, E. F. Healy, and J. J. P. Stewart, *Organometallics*, **5**, 375 (1986).
7. M. J. S. Dewar and C. H. Reynolds, *J. Comp. Chem.*, **7**, 140 (1986).
8. M. J. S. Dewar and H. S. Rzepa, *J. Comp. Chem.*, **4**, 158 (1983).
9. M. J. S. Dewar and E. F. Healy, *J. Comp. Chem.*, **4**, 542 (1983).
10. M. J. S. Dewar, E. F. Healy, and J. J. P. Stewart, *J. Comp. Chem.*, **5**, 358 (1984).
11. M. J. S. Dewar and E. G. Zoebisch, *J. Mol. Struct., Theochem.* (in press).
12. M. J. S. Dewar and C. X. Jie, *Organometallics*, **6**, 1486 (1987).
13. J. D. Cox and G. Pilcher, *Thermochemistry of Organic and Organometallic Compounds*, Academic Press, New York, 1970.
14. D. D. Wagman, W. H. Evans, V. B. Parker, R. H. Schumm, I. Halow, S. M. Bailey, K. L. Churney, and R. L. Nuttall, *The NBS Tables of Chemical Thermodynamic Properties*, Vol. 11, Natl. Bur. Std. (1982).
15. M. W. Chase, Jr., C. A. Davies, J. R. Downey, D. J. Frurip, R. A. McDonald, and A. N. Syverud, *JANAF Thermochemical Tables Third Edition*, Vol. 14, Natl. Bur. Std. (1985).
16. M. J. S. Dewar and W. Thiel, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **99**, 4907 (1977).
17. J. J. P. Stewart, MOPAC, A Semi-Empirical Molecular Orbital Program, QCPE 455 (1983).
18. R. Fletcher and M. J. D. Powell, *Comput. J.*, **6**, 163 (1963).
19. W. C. Davidon, *Comput. J.*, **10**, 406 (1968).
20. C. G. Broyden, *J. Inst. Math. App.*, **6**, 222 (1970); R. Fletcher, *Comp. J.*, **13**, 317 (1970); D. Goldfarb, *Math. Comput.*, **24**, 23 (1970); D. F. Shanno, *Math. Comput.*, **24**, 647 (1970).
21. P. Hobza, G. Schneider, P. Carsky, and R. Zahradnik, *J. Mol. Struct. (Theochem)*, **138**, 377 (1986).
22. S. B. Hartley and J. C. McCoubrey, *Nature (Lond.)*, **198**, 476 (1963).
23. W. E. Koerner and F. Daniels, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **20**, 113 (1952).
24. D. W. Muenow, O. M. Uy, and J. L. Margrave, *J. Inorg. Nucl. Chem.*, **32**, 3459 (1970).
25. K. Jug and J. Schulz, *J. Comp. Chem.*, **9**, 40 (1987).
26. For example, 6-31G\*\* with 2nd or 4th order Møller-Plesset corrections.
27. R. C. Weast (Ed.), *CRC Handbook of Chemistry and Physics*, CRC Press, Inc., Boca Raton, FL, 1980, p. F-230.
28. L. P. Davis, D. M. Storch, and R. M. Guidry, *J. Energ. Mater.*, **5**, 89 (1987).
29. P. Kebarle, *Environmental Effects on Molecular Structure and Properties*, B. Pullman, (Ed.), D. Reidel, Dordrecht, 1976, p. 81.
30. J. O. Morley, *J. Chem. Soc. Perkin Trans. II* (in press).
31. D. G. Lister, J. K. Tyler, J. H. Hog, N. Larsen, *J. Mol. Struct.*, **23**, 253-264 (1974).
32. S. Yabushita and M. S. Gordon, *Chem. Phys. Lett.*, **117**, 321-325 (1985).
33. M. J. S. Dewar, D. H. Lo, and C. A. Ramsden, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **97**, 1311 (1975).
34. M. J. S. Dewar and D. M. Storch, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, **82**, 2225 (1985).